

MERITOCRACY and MERITOCRATISM

The world today

2013... The last western kind of original democracy's whiplash... This monstrous mutant time is up. Four years ago, when MERITOCRACY appeared, many doubted the need for changing the system. Today, those agreeing with me are many, impressively many... Day in and day out, more and more, and change seems to me just a question of time.

People finally understood that this system is none else than a super-instrument for repressing man by man, the most pervert ever invented by our species. It is diabolic the way that a handful of people, called politicians, managed for hundreds of years to befool billions of people, making them believe that by this evil system, they are offered the Heaven on Earth – taboo word, synonymous to Heaven on Earth, the species benefactor.

This original “democracy” that we are living “live,” is in fact something else... This democracy we are given to live day by day has nothing to do with democracy in theory. After my first book, “Meritocracy: the end of democracy” a great many all-knowing showed themselves worried and scared by “... end of democracy”. I understand them. That's the way they were indoctrinated – that Hell painted in pastel colors is heaven on earth.

For an extraterrestrial being arrived on Earth, it would be shocking to see how a species like our lives sado-masochistically adoring and venerating the miserable system that is led by, a system sucking it's blood, stealing it's freedom and happiness. Psychiatrists call Stockholm Syndrome this disease because of which the victim loves its aggressor. A whole species paralyzed by a strange virus, Stockholm Syndrom, this is what an alien would think.

Most politicians, those modern world sharks work mainly to their benefit and to the benefit of the mob groups called political parties in which they are organized by family, friendship and economic-finance common criteria. But they, politicians, henchmen, are just collecting the remains of the day to which others are the guests of honor. The true system incumbents, of the parties' and politicians' villainy, are a handful of people, a couple of world finance kings, the true wire pullers, the puppeteers that I will hence call “the masters”. They don't have well-known names, they are not public persons. They are discreet individuals running from the shadows. Their final purpose is to grab all the planet's resources, to assign themselves the planet Earth. Today, most great companies are controlled indirectly by a few hundred, less than one thousand people. In my opinion, more than 40 percent of the world wealth (excepting BRICS countries) is today in the hands of those several hundred people. Why do they want to grab the whole planet? It's been a mystery for me until recently...

At the beginning of this year (2013), I've been invited by a group from this people sphere to talk

about my “revolutionary” ideas. I could say I told them this book some months ahead of its being published. The global plan they are applying for many years is a consequence of the fact that they realized a long time ago the system’s rottenness and decided to take in their own hands the planet’s fate, privatizing it and trying this way to put something else in the putrid system’s place, changing this way the system! They, a handful of “smart” people, tried this way to take over the responsibility to administer, to manage the planet, for putting in place a new world order. Maybe they are not ill-intended... It’s hard to say... It depends which way you see things. They, “the masters,” want the power for themselves and want it for just one reason – because they like it! It all started out as an amusement – a handful of mathematics geniuses, head-hunted in great American universities, on some of the most powerful oligarchs of the planet payroll, created a mechanism of absorbing the whole world financial system. This way we got to live today very interesting times.

THE PLANET IS TOTALLY PRIVATIZING, COUNTRIES END UP BEING THE PROPERTY OF A GROUP OF VERY POWERFUL PEOPLE AND US, THE 7 BILLION PEOPLE, WILL END UP AS MODERN SLAVES OF A DIABOLIC SYSTEM.

DIABOLICALLY “DEMOCRATIC”!

Those that detain today most of the world finance make a brilliant use of this so-called democratic system to attain their end. Of course, when they, a couple of hundred people, will be the Earth’s masters, they will be able to make decisions more freely. They will be able to make a “better” world according to their principles. You may believe they want power to eliminate poverty, to stop the resource depleting, to stop the political mob corruption phenomenon, to control demographic growth, to stop pollution, to build a better world. Maybe... Maybe they have a noble purpose, maybe they have good intentions, maybe this is the way they think the world can be saved. Maybe. But I doubt they are a bunch of really great humanists.

With this book I advance another way. Not the third, not the fourth, neither the fifth. A way... truly “democratic,” equitable, logical, natural and common sense way. A world where our children won’t be born in slavery and won’t live in slavery.

The self-entitled democratic world that we are living in and of which most of you have made an icon, doesn’t have too much in common with what is theoretically called, democracy. A lot of the present system’s democratic principles are just empty words, without factual support. My good people, them, the “masters,” made you believe you are served democracy but in fact you are manipulated. This “democracy” is, in fact, a plutocracy, a keptocracy, a great villainy! This system is the wolf in sheep’s fur, but it’s not a sheep!

I will give you a few examples to explain myself and to widely open your eyes: the right to elect is just a great contrivance. In reality, this right does not exist. When you have to choose between five candidates that are, all five proposed by a party’s president, it doesn’t mean you have the “right” to choose! If I propose you to choose between my brother, my brother-in-law, my father-in-law,

my secretary and the former securist* that's blackmailing me and you go to vote assured that you choose whoever you want, than you are just a naïve, the tricky politician uses to gain the lard pot! By your vote you just enrich a new gangster or mobster. Of course, in your naivety, you believe you voted someone who will not steal and who will be a lesser mobster... Of course, this is the way you are deceiving yourself for tens of years, without learning the lesson. And you know why? Because YOU ARE A POOR NAÏVE! I don't want to offend you, I just want to open your eyes wide and set the mirror in front of you, hoping you will awake.

* securist – ex-member of Securitatea, the communist state political police, endowed with repressive power.

Wake up! You are lied to, deceived, tricked and a few tricksters abuse your naivety! More so – they indoctrinated you that this system is heaven on earth, that you're lucky to live in such a wonderful "democratic" system. God forbid that you say anything against democracy – blasphemy! In reality, what we are given to live IS NOT DEMOCRACY and if you want to call this infamy democracy, then it's a great misfortune, not by far a blessing!

The modern society, the nowadays world stands on 3 important pillars that sustain the scaffold:

- a. The spiritual pillar – consisting of education, culture and church.
- b. The social pillar – consisting of this pseudo western kind of democracy.
- c. The economic Pillar – consisting in liberal, wild capitalism.

a. The spiritual pillar

One evening I was telling my friends gathered for a religious sitting that Heaven and Hell have nothing to do with the Kingdom of Heaven. They were mesmerized for a second, waiting for my explanation. Yes, my good people, you read right – Heaven and Hell have nothing to do with the Kingdom of Heaven. Heaven and Hell are right here, on earth. For some, quite a few, passing from this life means Heaven and for others, for the most, passing from this life is the Purgatory. What makes the difference? You'll be tempted to answer: money. WRONG! The true causes are as follows: kindness, generosity, love, honesty, tolerance, hate, meanness, envy, egotism, greed, injustice. All of them taken together make up THE SOUL.

I will tell you a story I've lived quite some years ago. I was 35 at the time, a very good situation, I was the owner of a prosperous company, and I had a relatively peaceful life. I enjoyed a good health, I had a family, a child 5-6 years old, healthy, smart and beautiful. Still... I wasn't happy. What's more, I felt quite unhappy. Strange, isn't it? As usually at 12 a.m. I used to pick up my son from the nursery school and take him to the park, to play. Quite often it so happened that I met a young gipsy with a default that made him limp hard, sweeping the alleys of the park. His battle with the dead leaves seemed like Sisif work for him. Watching him I felt like each step he made sent a deep pain in my soul. I was always thinking what a bad luck must be to be born with such a

default, how come you get condemned for life, from day one, to a fight so unfair, so matchless. Without having the least fault... And though, something always stroke me seeing him – he was always smiling (his smile seemed crooked too) and happy. He was singing and sweeping. I was watching him in awe and time seemed to stop for me. I was automatically pushing the swing, staying for whole minutes blocked on him, watching and loving him. I loved his soul, the brightness of his eyes... When I didn't meet him, I really missed him. I was missing his blue sky clear soul of his.

One day I couldn't hold myself back no more, I took my chance and I talked to him:

„Listen, I've been watching you for along time sweeping around the park. I am really puzzled – please, will you answer ne a question?”

„Yes, master, I've seen you in the park, too, what's the problem?”

„Tell me, please, what's your secret for always, everytime I see you around, you're cheerful and... seem happy?”

The young gipsy smiled sheepishly, tilting his head like in sympathy towards me. He felt my deep sorrow and frustration for not having what he had. Then, proudly pulling his chest forward, he turned toward an alley and showed me somewhere far away:

„Look, you see that girl pushing the rubbish cart?”

Some hundred yards away I saw a shadow that could have been a woman, pushing a cart with two huge wheels. The wheels seemed larger than her. He said:

„Well, she's my woman.”

THAT'S ALL. In just five words he said it all. He considered that he said it all... But I still didn't see what one had to do with the other.

„Wright, and? Everybody has a woman and though, I haven't seen a man happier than you are. Tell me!”

Leaned upon the broom stick, he started telling me the history of his life. I was mechanically moving my hand, pushing the swing, and he was telling... telling... like no other. The story of the stories.... Someday maybe I'll tell it to you, too. Time just rushed by and one hour later, the young gipsy woman showed up next to us. Neither her was more than 60 pounds and four feet nine. She came and took him in her arms, like she hadn't seen him for 20 years. Neither had I seen so much love in just one embrace and nor have I ever since. She took his arm and they left together like two shadows, but after taking some five steps, he half turned around, contorting his whole body, kind of hesitating, am asked me in a low voice:

„Now you understood?”

Yes... I understood... I understood that happiness has nothing to do with money, houses, cars, all kind of things, and neither with – you'll be surprised – neither with health!

From the park we went straight to the bookstore and I requested all the books on „happiness”. I stopped at one of them: Schopenhauer's „The art of happiness”. Nothing was the same since that day. From that day I knew what I had to do, I knew I had to fulfill my destiny, to break the chains

that I had put myself into. That day I learned that happiness is to be found in love, in generosity, in tolerance, in the will to do good, in morality, courage, dedication and devotion. I'd like very much to offer you too, all those secrets. That's how „Meritocracy” was born, „Meritocracy Constitution,” and now „Meritocratism”. Just for doing the good.

The actual system made it possible that some human nature characteristics really become weak points, vulnerabilities. Perhaps that's the reason why nowadays you meet more and more seldom generosity, tolerance, compassion, the will to do good, honesty, correctness, humility, modesty, good sense. Nowadays, a generous and honest man is condemned and his descendants also... even in the merry circumstance that they were born, they have a very uncertain future. Why? Because they have a genetic heredity making them unadaptable, downright losers, right from the birth. So these genes will be hardly transmitted, more and more often and finally, almost not at all. Hundreds of generations made it possible for the DNA mesh to screen the winning qualities and here you are, nowadays we are having conqueror-born people whose main traits are hate, meanness, greed, egotism. While love, generosity, tolerance, show up in tiny quantities in those people DNA. From one century to the other they are more and more, becoming prevailing. The profound cause of the present complex crisis that the western world is going through is a spiritual one, with its origins in people greed, meanness, devilry and egotism. All these come from a predators' genetic inheritance and an education based on material values. The „Masters” are nothing else than some individuals with extraordinary predatory genetic inheritance, resulting from natural selection. One generation after another, those genes got transmitted and perfected so that nowadays the old owner families children are genetic banks of superpredators geared with exceptional native qualities regarding greed, meanness, egotism, devilry, cunning, lack of scruples and... even intelligence. So, we are confronting some real evil genies. Add to this their education in the same direction – to become a real soulless predator, a predator having a single god – MONEY”!

What can be done to build a better society? What can be done for changing the course of the present evolution? There is a single way to a better world: THE TRIPLE REVOLUTION, which means the social revolution, the economic revolution and the spiritual revolution. By them we'll be able that in less than a generation, to reverse the society good and bad balance. We can make it possible that this earth is the Heaven for most people.

The spiritual pillar is perceived as a whole. However, it has three main components:

- a1. The education system,
- a2. Culture,
- a3. Religion.

a1. The education system

Is a disaster-one of evil's roots in Western society. Surely people wouldn't be so bad, wouldn't be so cunning and thieves if they got a proper education, an education based on humanistic values.

Both at home and at school.

The Western school currently creates monsters of selfishness and wickedness, largely non-values with a diploma. Nowadays it no longer matters how smart you are or what your knowledge level is – if your dad has money, you can buy any diploma. Nowadays, even my dog could have become a surgeon – but he died, poor soul... He never made it through till these wonderful days for dogs... Whatever – I pay a few thousand euros and my Ralph becomes a postmortem surgeon... another 2-3 000 euros and I buy him a ph.d. degree... Teachers have no true vocation, no passion, interest, except easier earning a living, without caring about what comes out of their hands. Nowadays, school is just a place where you send your child to get rid of them for 6 hours a day. Whether he learns or not, it's all the same. There's no strategy for value training, for competition, no children selection according to their value, there's no set of values. Instead, there are all sorts of unnecessary teaching lines, fed by force to them, but there's no concern for sanding character to create a value system, there's no concern with MORALITY.

At home, most parents don't have the time to deal with their children, and when they do have time, the mistake education for training. When you want to educate, you must explain the child what's right and what's wrong, you have to help him learn to discern between good and evil so that when he needs to choose the good, he'll choose it not from fear, but from conscience. Most parents are training their children like animals at the circus: that's not allowed, that's not allowed and as soon as they don't listen, they get slapped. You want to go to play? You must do your homework first. You're not good? You don't get to watch TV. You are bad? Two slaps. Education means explaining the children, time and time again, what is right and what is wrong, why it's right and why it's wrong, using logic and kindness. Children often end up at 20 without any principles, without a set of values. Ask a 20-year-old man what's his value system – he'll look at you like you're talking in tongues! Children must be taught from the first words to think before saying or doing something, they have to be educated from 3 years to use good as a basis of any of their actions, they have to be educated to not be violent, to not cause suffering to others, they should be educated to trust what they do and think about when doing something with the desire to do good, they must be taught that nothing can be achieved by force and violence, they must develop the reflex of thinking before speaking or doing something. These principles should be nurtured in the child's mind from the first steps in life so as to become habits, mental reflexes.

I remember the first meeting with my son's teacher in first grade... I asked her how my son was doing, what she thought about him and she told me: "Your son gave me a life lesson... I never thought I would have something to learn from a 6-year-old child." I was a little intrigued – I asked her to tell me what it was. "Whenever I ask a question, your son needs 2–3 seconds to start responding... And so it went on once, twice... Eventually, intrigued, I asked him why it takes him a while to answer and why he doesn't answer instantly, at which, his answer was as follows: my dad taught me to always think before saying something. Your father hasn't taught you the same?"

In my son's class there was a very bad and violent child. I asked the teacher what was going on, why

she allowed such behavior and why she didn't take any action. She said that she spoke with the parents (the father, a very potent businessman) and she was told this was the way they wanted their son raised, to be bad, to dominate, to subjugate others, to become a leader who could carry on the family tradition and she could not resist, or oppose... And thus, upon reaching 20, they will think what and whom they could steal from to get rich, how to put a bullet in their competitor's head, to join a political party to get fat bribes and their intelligence will be brilliant for tricks and financial engineering which will help him "carry on the family tradition."

Why should we be surprised that the world is full of crooks, injustice, intolerance, hatred, and malice? That's the spirit our children are brought up in! Here is the origin of the evil in the society that we are living in. Through education, as it is carried on nowadays, people are saddened. People are brought to the stage of inert vegetables, unable to resist an oppressive and aggressive system. Why is the educational system created as such? Because that's the "masters'" interest. The more stupid the man is, uneducated, uncultivated, the more easily he can be manipulated, controlled, oppressed, enslaved. As there is less value in society, there are less true intellectuals, as the system is more confused and chaotic, the more easily to manipulate are the masses, without someone to open their eyes.

Nowadays education system produces intellectuals, as on conveyor belt and in a chaotic manner. Hosts of economists, lawyers, and managers, intellectuals that cannot write and don't know the fundamentals of mathematics. Intellectuals without a general culture, worthless, lacking character and common sense, distorted and mocked the concept of intellectual, making something ridiculous out of it. Thus was destroyed the elite, the intelligentsia.

Nowadays, intellectual means a host of worthless diploma holders and a few diamonds scattered here and there, hard to identify in the ocean of intellectual mediocrity. It's much easier to dominate a people without an intellectual elite. Definitely "masters" have studied Mao Zedong, but haven't read Confucius.

a2. Culture

Culture became some laughing stock. Often just a merchandise, a commercial instrument, a luxury investment, an extravagance or some prance for a handful of snobs.

Culture has been discredited by filthy currents driven by the same super rich that, by financial instruments have directed art toward vulgar, violence, sex, and absurd. Art is no longer a symbol of beauty, but an expression of shocking and unusualness.

From the theater you no longer understand anything—you watch a show like a fool for one hour and you understand just some screaming, interjections, sex scenes, violence, falsehood, obscene, and misery. They say it's abstract... Me, in my foolishness, I thought it should be beautiful...

Movies follow exactly the same pattern as theater. Both movies and theater became symbols of evil and ugliness, became repulsive, FOR THE EXPRESS PURPOSE OF COMPROMISING THE IDEA OF CULTURE AND INTELLECTUALITY. The purpose is to remove masses from the

cultural phenomenon and thus brutifying them.

Man's mind can be uncorked by theater, he can see a satire on society, he can see a wise thing, he can even awaken... That's not good... People shall not go to theater anymore, but instead will watch only television, the news bulletins, news transmitted so as to manipulate the stupid minds of the many, to turn the mass of people in huge instruments of propaganda and manipulation. The stupid many must see every 10 minutes commercials for all kinds of stuff that must be sold to make money... money for them, for the future masters of the world.

Music became noise and grotesque, gypsy-stuff and very often melody. I remember with horror an episode that happened a few years ago, when at the Eurovision Song Contest the first place was won by some Norwegian rockers who made a huge noise and were dressed like devils. They made a great deal of roar in the contest, they screamed and writhed like possessed and then, they were no longer able themselves to replicate what they did a few minutes before. How is it possible they took part, but even more than that, how is it possible that such non-values were crowned?

European value system... You will say that there's no chance the oligarchs started to write music. No, the blame doesn't go directly to them, that today music is more noise and less message. It's public common knowledge that the vast majority of artists are drug addicts. Today it's much easier to break the chains that bind you to the vulgar and the daily routine doing drugs. Time before, the genius of creation was hiding in the souls and minds of the sick, totally different from the ordinary and this "difference" was that something that gave them the touch of genius. Today, any inept can simulate genius taking drugs and managing to break the common barriers. Yes, it's easy to break the chains that bind your freedom this way, but what remains when the foundation is desert, is devoid? What can you create on the background of liberation if you have no foundation? Noise unleashing, screams, freaky stuff, yes, but these oddities have unfortunately nothing in common with good, beauty, art, music, harmony.

To be brilliant in art you must meet two conditions: breaking the chains that bind you to the regular and the surrounding reality, escaping from the ordinary everyday life and then, having something to put in that place—something particularly beautiful! The problem is that for putting that especially beautiful something there, it takes genius and this is something you are born with! My good people, the artists, the geniuses cannot be created—THEY ARE BORN THIS WAY! Once they are born, they can be nurtured, they can be guided and when finally, occasionally, they reach maturity and bloom, but this is something that must be extremely clear: from a weed root you cannot grow an orchid, no matter how much water and fertilizer you use! Fine art has become the great of comedy and stupidity. Misfortunates throwing buckets of paint on the canvas and then riding the bicycle on them are considered great painters.

Boss-eyed guys hitting three times aboard with an ax are brilliant sculptors. It would seem at first glance some kind of an allegedly "modernist trend." In reality, that's the trend set by the white-collared gangsters, those that decide the direction to go for the whole society. Miserable pseudo-teachers, bought with a few silver pieces lead our children on wrong paths, devoid of humanistic

spirit, put our children on the road full of weeds, dirt, promiscuity, violence, sex, wildness and dangers.

There is almost no so-called artist who doesn't create under the influence of drugs. Drugs have become something trendy. You're not cool unless you pull a joint, a marijuana. I was surprised to personally attend a conversation between a mother and her 21 years old son. The mother was angry that her son didn't want to do anything, was living like a mushroom, at which, at some point, the son, tired of too much nagging, tells his mother: "it would be good if you tried a joint –it soothes you, makes you happier and maybe that way you could end up being happy with me." Drugs have become something usual in society, and even more –in many Western countries are recertified, permitted by law. Why? Because that serves the interests of those who make the laws, of course! Rembrandt didn't need drugs to paint. Rafael didn't need alcohol to be able to create.

Michelangelo and Da Vinci certainly hadn't a joint available to leave behind them immortal works.

But what seems most interesting of all to me, it is the economic factor. I'm shocked at the exorbitant amount the so-called workshop painted by bicycle wheels or splashes of washable paint are sold. Why should I pay exorbitant amounts of money on all sorts of shit? Because there is no value system or if there is, it's totally messed up. And there's another reason –scam. There are similarities in the art of nowadays and financial hedge funds. Great blows are managed by creating artificial, speculative value.

There will always be suckers to be fooled... I'll give you an example that I heard on a plane returning from a visit in Seoul, told by a circumstantial friend, a specialist in "artistic speculation." There are big art impresario houses that play the part of hedge funds in finance. After thorough analysis made by professionals, an artist is chosen, a "creator," from among dozens of others that would never mean anything in the ocean of artists if they don't get on "experts" hands. The artist is recreated through a dozen marketing and management techniques, is directed how and what to paint. Today an artist cannot reach the top if he's not backed by the art speculators mafia. This zillion-hand painter signs an agreement whereby he becomes great, but he will get little money and will be a kind of a slave, but he gets to have a well-known name, is well esteemed and lives better than if he hadn't accepted the compromise. Then the "experts" make of him, in 5-10 years time, a great painter but, pay attention, 90 per cent of the sales belong to them, the "creators." How they make him big? I'll give you one single example: they take him to mega-exhibition and at those exhibitions, only a handful of businessmen (impresarios), a well-established mafia gets access. A lot of very rich people attend, many of them snobbish and dilettantes. They are double-crossed to buy, well advised by specialists who go hand in hand with impresario companies and sometimes they even play the bluff. That is, a friend of the impresario company buys a work of one John Doe for 100 000 euros. He's already making a sensation. Right away there come the fish that bite. Rich people who heard that expert "X" bought a picture of a new John Doe painter, hurry up for the blow and starts buying too, hoping that John Doe's works will continue to go up. And so they begin to build up the image, reputation and value for somebody that no one ever

heard of. After 10 years you get taken aback seeing that John Doe's painting get sold for a million each. Yes, but behind these values there's nothing! It's just marketing and speculation management! If I start uncovering here the names of great artists made over night (including Romanian writers), by this technique, you would be dazzled, but I'm not going to become a star out of such scandals.

And yet...the essence is different. Where did I want to get? This thing happens because some bastards making tons of money don't know how to spend more, how to invest more. And thus they create "art," create value...out of boredom.

Literature

Reading is the least touched by the system. There's a huge book inflation, but I don't think there's any harm in that. The larger the selection basis, the greater the number of values that can result. The fact that a book Meritocracy broke the censorship barriers, the fact that a book like the one you're reading managed to reach the market, is the best example for the fact that political and economic mafia failed to control this area. In fact, they probably are not interested, since almost no one reads anymore...

Unfortunately people don't read anymore. Today people prefer television, and literature remained the preserve of a very limited circle of intellectuals. I'm afraid we'll soon reach the point where reading becomes some kind of *rara avis*. This is an experience that unfortunately I personally live. People watch me live on the weekly TV shows on Nașul TV, they reach approximately 100.000 people per show (the audience of the spring of 2013) and yet, according to my information and assessments, those who read Meritocracy don't exceed 10.000. If I retell them the book on television, they like it, but reading it...very few dare to do that. I was talking with other recent authors and they were telling me it's a feast when you get to sell 2-3.000 books... that book is considered a best-seller.

Of course the quality of many modern literary works is absolutely questionable. The same trend we have seen in the fine arts, namely "shocking," eccentricity, novelty, are trendy in literature too, although in not in as great a degree as in arts.

There are so-called culture men, Romanian writers who denigrate their country and people and I don't know whether they're doing it out of gullibility or consciously knowing that's the only way to ingratiate themselves around the "masters," around those who want to Romania and the Romanian people erased from the face of the earth! How come Europe doesn't recognize Romanian values except in those buggers who curse and denigrate more the Romanian people and heritage? How come that everything that is anti-Romanian becomes more pro-European and the louder you swear Romania, the more you get to be appreciated and valued in the eyes of the European elite?

Also here, on the literature topic, I would like to talk about history, nationalism and patriotism. I feel it

first handed... the fear of writing and thinking these words... It's become something out of place to talk about nationalism and patriotism. It's become embarrassing to say the word people. It's a shame to mention the ancestors, the Dacians who were tarnished, humiliated, mocked and finally removed from the history books because... they would have allegedly evaporated 168 years after the colonization of Dacia by the Romans. For 23 years obscure forces have been trying to kill the nationalist, patriotic spirit of this people.

What's the interest a Romanian historian could have to denigrate the past of this people?

What's the interest a Romanian historian could have to abolish the history and the roots of this nation?

What's the interest a Romanian historian could have to distort the truth and falsify historical evidence so that we may no longer be the descendants of a great people, but sheep going astray, no-land errants coming from nowhere, some no-one's people, appeared out of thin air, embodied in a false country, artificially created?

I kept on thinking, why so much anti-Romanianism? What's the purpose? What's the interest of the Romanian historians could have to throw away the history of this nation? I think that even if it were true or justified, but... you don't start denigrating your own history...

I could only speculate, but I'm afraid to wrong anyone in the absence of evidence and scientific truths. One thing's for sure – what is happening now in the cultural and spiritual spheres does not serve the interests of Romania and the Romanian people.

Family

I will conclude this chapter talking about family... about the peace of the soul...

I left family for the end because it is the essential component of the spiritual pillar. Two thousand years ago, Confucius put family at the society foundation considering it one of the four fundamental elements of Confucian philosophy.

What would Confucius say to see nowadays family? The father leaving for Spain to pick strawberries, the mother in Italy washing old people butts and their little children, living with the relatives or grandparents, crying and suffering because they miss their parents...

Of course you cannot have a happy family when you have nothing to feed your child. Of course you leave to the four corners of the world to be a slave among strangers when you have no clothes and shoes to dress your baby! Of course you feel like putting an end to your days when your baby dies of malnutrition and deprivation! Of course you feel like thrusting the knife in a stone when you see you don't have enough money for the smallest morsel of bread, and the blood-sucking tricksters and bandits sucking people's blood defy you with their living styles and skyrocketing luxury. Of course we cannot all be like, sure it's normal that some have more and some less, but masters, here's a WARNING: DON'T TAKE THOSE MANY THE RIGHT TO LIFE, DON'T STRETCH THE CORD MORE THAN THEY CAN ENDURE, BECAUSE IT WILL BREAK AND PAYBACK DAY WILL COME SOONER THEN

YOU ARE EXPECTING!

I wonder if in Emperor Han's days, it would have been acceptable for a 10 years old child to commit suicide from missing the parents who left for the world to be able to support their family? What would Confucius think about a society in which uprooting, child abandonment, homosexuality, pedophilia, human trafficking are everyday commonplace?

From a spiritual point of view, the world tragically devolved. How can you leave a 6 years old child die of leukemia because the society doesn't have 50.000 euros for his treatment, but instead spend scandalous amounts of money on all sorts of nonsense and thefts. What kind of a society is that which tolerates pedophile priests mocking our children in the name of God? What kind of a society is that in which gays have the right to get married and adopt children? Let's say liberty is taken to the extreme freedom and maybe it's their right, the homosexuals', to marry if that's what they want and don't bother anyone, but how can you give them the right to adopt children? Nobody thinks about that child's rights? About that child's soul no one ever thinks? Why? Just because some power, "macht" loving bastards, want to have fun with us like playing with a monkey at the zoo?

Nowadays family is superficial, a temporary convention, without force, oftentimes without sentiments covering or, when they do exist, they are superficial and short termed. Nowadays family breaks more easily and often than 50 years ago. A couple reaching the silver wedding became a rarity. Why? All scientific and technological achievements of the past 50 years have led to a much higher rate compared to the past. Basically, a family today is going through much, much more than a family from 50 years ago. Automobiles, airplanes, internet, phones, have shortened the distances, made people interact more often, more and the same time more superficial. Before, out of will or need, you spend your free time with the family members in all kinds of joint activities. Today each one has his own TV-set, his passions which often are away from home – planes, cars, subways, allowing this... If before you were forced to spend 75 per cent of your free time at home with the family, today you spend less than 20 per cent of your free time at home with family. Family became a dormitory and that's about all...

How many families would live happily ever after if there was no internet? Today you have a fight with your wife, a minor skirmish and get on the internet where you "meet" a lady who also had a trivial quarrel with her husband. From one thing to another, more for fun, you propose her a rendezvous and without knowing it, an affair is born, an adventure that ends up destroying two families that would have probably survived had it not been the Internet...

Families get mixed, you get to have children with different women, children growing up between two houses, children emotionally and psychologically affected, and for them childhood becomes a drama. No one ever thinks about the children, the drama they experience as a result of a divorce. This is a major problem today, a problem which, unfortunately, is too easily overlooked, very shallowly treated by the society, just like a matter of no importance.

What a strange society... We impassibly stand and watch the drama of children seeing their

parents divorcing, without society acting one way or the other. We get heart-broken for homosexuals unable to marry each other, but we don't give a dime for the souls of hundreds of millions of psychologically traumatized children because of family scandals and parents' divorce. Together with the family rift occurs a psychic trauma and most often it affects the child irretrievably impressing antisocial behaviors, denial of school and education, alcoholism, drugs or dubious associations. We are destroying a whole generation of children without the slightest debate of the issue in the society. We, the adults, manifest an incredible selfishness— we simply don't seem to realize what happens to our children after the divorce. I'm telling you this as one who has been there, a man who has witnessed the suffering of two young innocent children, who suffered terribly because the unconsciousness of their parents blinded by selfishness and ignorant and disinterested. An advanced society must place a greater value on family, tradition and care for the children.

Tradition and nationalism

The Romanian people has been a traditionalist people, with strong family ties. Communists managed to divide families by terror induced in the society by the Securitate. Brothers had come to fear each other, family members had come to turn down each other, to avoid each other for fear of denouncement. Then, after the Revolution, memories and resentments remained, and new elements of hatred and strife added atop on them: politics and money. Whole families came to hate each other because of political affiliation, to hate and envy because of wealth, money and property.

Communists took away our tradition and with it we have been taken away the right to the past. They stole our history and with it the right to national consciousness and unity, they took away from us the right to the roots...

The others, the Democrats, did nothing less but accomplish the total demolition of the Romanian spirit work, promoting morsels whose sole purpose is defamation of the Romanian people and of the history of this country.

Will that day of justice come, when us, the hosts will rise and say ENOUGH?

How long will we be able to bear so much pain and humility in our souls?

a3. Religion

I WILL TALK ABOUT RELIGION IN MORE DETAIL IN "**SPIRITUAL REVOLUTION.**"

THIS THIRD BOOK I WILL CIRCULATE ONLY AFTER CHANGING THE SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC SYSTEM IN ROMANIA.

TODAY, MORE THAN EVER, IT'S TIME FOR A GREAT SPIRITUAL REVOLUTION, WHICH WE WILL ACHIEVE, THIS I PROMISE TO YOU!

ALL IN GOOD TIME...

b. The social pillar

Western democracy is nothing more than a symbol of corruption and villainy. Western-style democracy is by itself the root of corruption in society. The western type democracy is nothing more but corruption elevated to the rank of supreme law in the state, improved corruption, widespread corruption, corruption elevated to the rank of state policy.

To get the power you must corrupt people in every way possible. You have to promise that if you get elected you provide higher wages and pensions – open corruption.

During the election campaign you give away pens, calendars, sugar, flour, buckets, shovels, scarves and so on, for the fools to elect you – out front corruption.

But even worse, to get to be elected, you invest tens or hundreds of millions of euros in the election campaign. What other symbol more obvious for the corruption potential than the election campaign?

Well, who's that stupid to invest hundreds of millions of euros only to make the good for the constituency? Maybe the politicians are the greatest saints of history and we don't realize that?

They, poor things, spend their fortunes to get to lead the country, so that they can give you, the people, big salaries and pensions? Yes, maybe they are a bunch of wonderful people, extraordinary souls... They should be canonized... All of them.

Isn't it obvious that after spending huge fortunes to be elected, they recover the investment tenfold?

And how could they make up for the expenses? From wages? Ha, ha, ha! We all wonder about the political class corruption... Well, how could they not be corrupt? Aren't they entitled to recover the investment? Isn't it a business, shouldn't they make a profit? Aren't they businessmen, too? I keep hearing about the huge sums spent in election campaigns, but the only thing that I never heard about was how the politicians have recovered the money and taxes paid on income... Or maybe they don't recover a thing, they poor devils... Interesting... Let's say they don't recover their money but 4 years later they have yet another and larger amounts to invest in the election campaign to bribe the constituency.

It's a beautiful democracy indeed...

Here are the results after 23 years of democracy in Romania, that's what I accuse you of, dear patriot politicians:

- You have deceived the people saying you want to give them a better life. In fact you only wanted a better life for yourself and your cronies.

- You have stolen billions of dollars from the state budget diverting money from the budget to your companies' accounts and to your associates.

- You have ticked all state companies for 23 odd years, destroying the entire state economy.

- You have violated human rights contriving crooked laws that have protected yourself, the underworld and the gangsters surrounding you and by the same crooked laws you enslaved the people.

- You have robbed the people's right to a decent life, you perpetrated a genuine genocide

policy against it, you deliberately destroyed the health system by intentional deprivation of healthcare, by facilitating the migration of valuable medical doctors, by the lack of medicines by disbanding hospitals.

-You have stolen the right to a decent senescence from the pensioners who have worked all their life and paid insurance correctly.

-You have destroyed all Romanian industry driving the country to the brink of the abyss without a chance to ever rise again.

-You have destroyed the chemical, machine building, shipbuilding, electrical, mining equipment, mining, food industry, you have destroyed EVERYTHING.

-You have entirely destroyed the agriculture, from a major exporter, Romania becoming a major importer.

-You have destroyed the whole irrigation system and all the renowned Romanian greenhouses.

-You have destroyed all outstanding orchards and genetic background of Romanian fruit-growing.

-You have turned Romania from a large exporter into a consumer society, an importer that doesn't produce anything in the country and import seven grains, vegetables and fruits.

-You have destroyed the entire tourism industry of the country, ruining all the hotels and resorts that were thriving in 1990, in order to become their owners for small pea prices.

-You have destroyed the entire private economic system, enslaving it through taxes that provide you the money you need through the state budget.

-You have suffocated the private economic system with a never and nowhere seen on the planet bureaucracy in order to ensure a job, groundless salaries, for the pencil-pushers, for a huge octopus-like clientele.

-You have given the entire natural riches of the country to foreigners, the wealth that our ancestors have defended for over 2.000 years with their lives.

-You have indebted this country for over 100 billion euros while doing nothing for the country with that money.

-You destroyed the Romanian education, which after 23 years got from the first to the last place in Europe.

-You have favored the underworld clans' multiplication, clans that terrorize the country towns through violence, theft, fraud, robbery, usury, human trafficking, promiscuity, and racketeering.

-You mocked the country's history imposing in schools a false history that tarnish the past of this people in order to steal his soul, dignity, pride, patriotism.

-You have destroyed the culture of this people through underfunding and lack of interest, encouraging the proliferation of pub and alley culture, gipsy music, and movies of poor quality.

-You have authorized your private colleges by which you squeeze people money selling so-called diplomas that in reality are worthless pieces of paper, to some young people that don't understand a thing from the fundamentals of knowledge and value selection.

-You have disgraced the name of our country, Romania now being a shame for Europe and Romanian the most despised people in Europe.

-You have generated the greatest exodus in this country's history, you have turned the Romanian people into the last migratory people in history. You've robbed a whole generation of children the right to a father, a mother, the right to have a family, because the parents are leaving to work abroad.

- You have cleared this country's forests to give them for free to foreigners, enriching only a few politicians.

-You have alienated the entire banking system of the country turning the Romanians into servants for the foreigners.

-You have destroyed the entire Romanian trade bringing in Romania the major hypermarkets that turned hundreds of thousands of small private Romanian enterprises into hypermarket slaves.

-You have ruined Romanian research, one of the most competitive in the world just 23 years ago.

-You destroyed a whole organizational system that was developed with great sacrifices under the communists.

-You have estranged the national power system thus encroaching seriously on the country's sovereignty.

-You have turned Romania into a dirty and polluted country, after your likeness.

Concerning the in Western democratic capitalist society politicians, **CORRUPTION MUST NOT BE PROVEN—IT IS THE OPERATING PRINCIPLE OF THE DEMOCRATIC WESTERN STATE!**

Corruption is most holy, sanctified by constitutional laws! But something else is very interesting...there are no corrupt politicians in those societies...Audit institutions discover no illegal income when we come to the politicians...Nobody asks a politician how he gathered fortunes of millions of euros from a few thousand euros salaries...No court has ever convicted a politician on corruption grounds instead the jails are filled with mothers who had stolen a loaf of bread or a bag of potatoes from the fields to feed their children. Well, how could the prosecutors and judges sentence a politician to jail? Well, their leader isn't he appointed by the politician, too? Is it not that some judge is promoted and supported by his boss who is the politician's tool, friend and accomplice? So, how could he sanction the politician? Well, he may lose his job, he may lose his bread on account of overzealousness. They better put in jail the lousy voter—there are plenty, millions... several thousand more or less don't matter, but the law and the rule of law are respected! How much hypocrisy, how much villainy in this dastardly system...Look how this octopus tentacles grow from one year to another— not a single year passes without new agencies, institutes, organizations etc. showing up, crammed with people receiving huge salaries from the budget just to fiddle-faddle about. They are politicians' relatives, friends, sponsors, parasites that have to be nurtured to support the grand edifice of democracy. This mafia octopus grows from one year to the other and suffocates countries more and more, absorbing resources and energy, exhausting the economic systems that can no longer cope with the burden of maintaining this huge mafia and its

political sponsors.

What is the Parliament? A history dinosaur that no longer and in no way matches the world we are living in. A bureaucratic brake for the development of the country, a barrier to progress, a source of intrigue, violence, division and hatred, the perfect image of the western type corrupt society. Parliament is a slow organism, cumbersome, bureaucratic, rigid and corrupt to the bone. What could be more suggestive and relevant than the fact that in all Western countries the Parliament is among the most disavowed institutions and the Parliament members are on the top of the most obnoxious people?

I'm asking you: Why should we eat shit if we don't like?

Are the members of Parliament the symbol of the people, do they express the common man aspirations, do they have the moral qualities and the value to justify the important role they play in society? How can the member of the Parliament be the best representative of the people? Is he elected on any criteria of value or is it that we are meant to elect from various doubtful individuals whose most important quality is that they managed to be nominated to run by party friends? And then, what do the people get to choose from? Between five individuals, each of them extremely intelligent, speaking five foreign languages, each having a flawless morality, people that proved their professional value? Or do we often choose from five people of which one is a notorious offender, but sponsored the party to get in the Parliament, for having parliamentary immunity and not be accountable before the law, another blackmails the local party chief who knows what information, another is protected by who knows what top party smart guy, and Mrs. candidate must necessarily have been a former Miss, often working until very late at night in the "cabinet," with the party leader?

What are the political parties? Organizations willing the good for the people or gangs of people driven by the same group interests, set to get rich without working?

Why would someone want to be elected to the Parliament? To devote the whole life for the people's service or because of too much patriotism?

What is the successful politician profile, generally speaking? A worthless person, a man who was unable to prove his value in his profession, a man unable to make a fortune through hard work and intelligence, but very ambitious, an eager gigman, cunning and lacking scruples and character. A professional yesman, able to sell his own mother for a handful of coins. And they should lead us to a better world... They are our hope for a better future... Don't you understand, isn't it clear that those sharks, those western democracy poisoned fruits cannot bring us but to the landfill of history edge? You even couldn't blame them... The system is to be blamed, not them!

Why would we need politics and politicians in the XXI century? Is there today any ideological problem, is there today an issue of communism and capitalism any longer, a class struggle issue? Are there today left or right parties?

How can a party be left sided having among its fabric a lot of members that the previous legislature were on the right and after losing power, the party migrated to the left to stay in power? Where is left

and where is right when the left “merges” with the right to seize the government, the bone? Where is left and right when the majority of party members have changed at least two parties during their lives; but there are plenty of politicians who have changed 4, 5, 6 or even 7 parties, and the champion is not a John Doe, but ex-minister in several governments? Well...if he has quality, he’s “required” by the parties for the good of the people.

What is today the best interest of humanity?

A better world, cleaner, fairer, without poverty and wars. All this is possible only through valuable management and organization, enlightened minds with respect for the human being and its aspirations.

What's the point of politics today?

Theoretically, politicians should want or wish the best interest of the people... Why are you smiling? Isn't it true?

Well, the best interest is unique and deduced by logic and intelligence. The best interest of the people doesn't mean to vote a million euro pensions for everyone! The best interest of the people means a wise, fair, efficient management.

Politicians are not interested in the best interest of the people when they fight among themselves with promises of increasing pensions and salaries— they are viewing their best interest, they want to corrupt so that afterwards they can abuse power to suck your blood.

Today, people don't need politics to manage themselves, don't need ideology, but VALUE, WISDOM AND PROFESSIONALISM.

No politician is to blame... Anyone of you put in his shoes would do the same. How could you handle honey and not lick your fingers?

THE SYSTEM IS THE PROBLEM!

Is there any circumstance when a party claims it wants a better life, and another one says it disagrees?

Is there a party that wants economic freedom and another one that wants socialism? Are there today ideological conflicts in the world? No. Well, then why do we need policy to manage and not professionals? Today, parties are distinguished by the fact that one wants to take more money from the budget for weapon policy because his sponsors are manufacturers of weapons, while others want the health budget to be higher because they are sponsored by pharmaceutical companies... **Corruption, corruption, corruption...** These decisions must be made not by politicians according to group interests, but by specialists. These decisions must be based on efficiency, equity, justice, logic and common sense in decision making. These decisions should not be reached by argument and passionate scandals taking dozens of days in Parliament but by logic, efficiency, rational decisions taken quickly by very capable and committed people.

The legal system today

The current legal system is a disaster, a true picture of the current society. A dirty sophistication of

corruption, scams, clan interests, guild interest and especially mafia interests. The worst aspect is that current laws in the western world are laws that encourage lawlessness and discourages honesty and fairness.

We live in a world in which offenders rights are more important than honest people rights! We live in a world in which you can commit proven crimes without account on the grounds of procedural irregularities, a world in which dangerous criminals are sentenced to 10-20 years in prison, but get out after five years on all sorts of grounds and commit other crimes.

Extremely dangerous people are left to roll among honest people, people who become victims of a system that is not intended for the best interest and to protect honest people, but the wicked ones. I often feel that justice plays the role of protecting the criminals and villains of this world. Nobody understands anything anymore... A dangerous criminal is condemned to prison for life, but leaves after 12 years and commits other crimes. Well, what's the use of sentencing him to life if you let him go after 12 years? Other penalties: 10 years jail for rape, but the criminal leaves after 3 years for good behavior... A damn good behavior... has anybody asked the girl he raped how good was that villains' good behavior? Instead, a widow with five children who takes a bag of potatoes from the field to feed something to her little children, is sentenced to five years in prison... She has no solicitors to show good behavior or give bribe, to get her out faster.

What means prison in the Western world today? Luxury hotels... A lot of bastards didn't live in freedom as well as they live in prison. They produce nothing, they did nothing good for the society and yet, a convict is allocated more money than a patient in the hospital, a sick human being who paid the insurance, too.

Nowadays there are laws for anything... everything is regulated, brushy, complicated, convoluted laws and all have something in common: there are loopholes for clever boys. The procedures are so complicated and convoluted that it became commonplace to win trials based on procedure flaws – it suffice just to have a lot of money for the lawyers.

The legal system is as rotten as the whole society and it is so because it's the result of a mobster political class that created laws in order to serve their goals. There is blatant injustice in the laws, there are a lot of situations when the absolutely identic deed is sentenced totally different. Laws are interpreted and cunning, so the sentence can be considered good whatever it is. The laws absurd character went as far as you get to jail if you are attacked by a criminal in your own home and you dare to defend yourself. You sit and wonder if that law was not made by the burglars' guild. Well, that's what often happens – the ideas of such laws are the result of mob bosses thinking, of those that stand behind looters, those that most often get the booty resulting from the robbery. Then the Mafia bosses, are often the members of Parliament who make the laws. And then you wonder that the law favors the criminal...

Over 50% of the members of Parliament, especially in Oltenia, the old Kingdom and Dobrogea are sent to the Parliament by the gypsy and underworld clans. They are the ones who handle specialized voters and election day tourist buses filled with them. And then, I'm asking you, isn't it

natural that the MPs make laws to serve the underworld, to provide them with the loopholes, minimum sentences and a better living standard in jail, in case of “force majeure”?

And you keep on wandering when the government allocates more money for a convict than for a school... You wonder that there's no politician in jail, there's no politician tried or convicted for corruption, there's no politician interrogated about the origins of his wealth. Most politicians are former magistrates or lawyers and they often make the law as it suits them... I read in the newspapers that a judge or a lawyer never pays any driving fine. Why? Because they made the law and they know the loopholes through which to dodge the law. The same is true about corruption. Rarely have I heard about a corrupt judge, but everyone and all the trust polls set them at the forefront of corruption in society, along with the politicians.

How come that almost never a rich man goes to jail and often, for the same offense, a poor man does? Because laws are so created that for the same offense opposite solutions can be given – this is the mob justice dictatorship. You have money for the attorney, you walk free. You have money to bribe the prosecutor or judge, you walk free. You don't... you go to jail. They say we are all equal before the law... equal we are but only but one who has money for bail walks free from the jail! So how come we are equal? Nice petty politics trick, right? Well, we are equal – everyone can get out on bail only the wealthy is more equal than the poor... there are so many laws, so complex, so two-faced and interpretable that the same offense can get totally contradictory sentences and yet both absolutely legally covered. They say it's the law's spirit... Or the judge's spirit... Or maybe money spirit... Or maybe blackmail spirit... Or high office temptation...

Justice – what a strange world... Of all places where you should find an oasis of justice and fairness, you discover the dirtiest, the most filthy manifestation of the human nature. And it all culminates when the rich pays not just his attorney, but also the judge and the attorney of the man he's judged against. Justice often solves problems that politicians cannot or will not solve as they are required. Any law can be declared unconstitutional by the court and that's it, case solved. Mob justice Dictatorship!

Why aren't there just a few laws, simple and clear, without possibility of interpretation? Why aren't there just simple procedures and without possibility to be interpreted? Because if so, we would get to be all equal before the law and this would be something unthinkable for the big offenders, for big gangsters, politicians, judges, lawyers and rich people.

It is well known that in Romania, many MPs are sent to Parliament by the underworld for protection and laws providing loopholes for the criminals. Of course it is, it's a democracy... The underworld must have own representatives in the Parliament – and why not, since that's what freedom means, that's what democracy means...

How is it possible that a psychopath who killed dozens of people is kept alive and, moreover, is supported by the society for life, without working? Meaning, basically, he's rewarded – the society says, “Well done, if you did what you did, from now on we offer you a cozy and quiet life, housing, heat, sleep, television, newspapers, visiting family, holidays and Swedish buffet, sex... All for

FREE... for life." A poor fellow who's honest, minding his business, reaches 65, forced to retire after a lifetime of work and sacrifices, and barely manages to live his last years from the pension, without the comfort of the villain who's in jail. And also, the inmates have holidays... it's incredible!

I'd put those who took part in passing those aberrations together with all those offenders! And all under human rights protection banner... What about the the 6 years old girl rights, who was raped by a beast, who takes care of them? The bastards were interested in protecting the rights of the beast, not do so that the beast will never be able to repeat the offense. The beast has rights, holidays, calories, and TV and gets out on parole after 3 years to rape another girl. There are notorious murderers, rapists, very dangerous people that are released "for good behavior" and soon after, they commit new very serious crimes, robberies, rapes, murders. The judge who accepted their release for good behavior, is not at least morally an accomplice to those deeds? Snobs and self-righteous with so-called humanist, European, principles, come and fight for criminals rights – they say they are also supposed to have rights. Rights for criminals? Yes! Work in mines, railways, roads, 10 hours a day, for a plate of food and a bed. For those who don't want to work, a piece of bread, a bottle of water and a mat! And that, if they braid it themselves! Of course after reading these lines there will be dozens of self-righteous to jump in defending convicts. And again the ax-hafts, false humanists, will say that I'm Nazi, like they did after "Meritocracy". Well done, noble souls – cry out of pity for the beasts... How lucky this species is, that you exist! But have you ever thought at the parents of the 6 years old girl, brutally raped and murdered in agony? Have you ever squeezed a tear for all the children killed by human beasts? Have you ever cried for the 8 months pregnant mother raped and murdered? But I ask of you, all those worried about those bastards fate, you would you still be so well-intended about them if such a beast just out of prison for "good behavior" would have killed you baby? You guys, protectors of beasts, you are nothing more than other potential beasts... with human faces! Each political party coming to power has new ideas for laws... one more interesting than the other... laws for which they receive sponsorship from all kinds of clans that have nothing to do with the common best interest, in the best case, only with obscure group interests, laws for protecting their criminal activities, laws to facilitate their stay in power for the longest, laws that grant them more rights and privileges, laws that do nothing else but increase from one year to the other the society's fracture between the smart guys and the rest of the world, meaning the rabble that exercised its civil rights, the democratic vote.

There's one thing I want to tell all those gangsters: the cup is full – it's time for a REVOLUTION! It's time the law truly provides equal rights for all people, simple access to justice, fair, equitable and uniform justice, so that everyone can reach justice quickly, simply and without a lawyer. Parliaments have become real laws producing contests. MPs are competing generating conveyor-belt laws – the more laws initiatives you have, the more you get to be appreciated. Nobody thinks that every new law is actually a new restriction of human freedom. We came to a point that we

cannot go to the toilet without having a law. All sorts of absurd laws, all intended to complicate life and to remove us more and more from the freedom. There are notorious trials won by some lawyers against cigarettes manufacturers... How come a judge can decide that the cigarette manufacturer is to blame that John got cancer? Well, then, that producer must also be found guilty for diseasing millions of people. But then, as guilty is the wine, beer, whisky and other spirits that cause millions of cases of cirrhosis... The knives manufacturer must be found guilty because millions of people are stabbed or cut their veins with a knife... Only arms factories are not guilty of anything... No... They bring happiness, peace and prosperity... I haven't yet heard about a arms factory being condemned, however I heard of toy factories, on the grounds that a child has swallowed a piece which asphyxiated him or her. Like the cigarette factory would require you to smoke or the toy factory would force you to swallow the toy etc. By the same logic all automobile and aircraft factories should be trialed because a lot of people die every day in crashes, all pharmaceutical factories should be closed down because a lot of depressives commit suicide by taking overdoses of all kinds of pills, all factories should be fined that have ever produced anything that directly or indirectly led to the illness or death of human beings, but no way George Bush should be condemned for killing thousands of mothers and children in Iraq. It's absurd and proves unmistakably the current legal system corruption and lack of justice and fairness.

Everything can be interpreted in a law – With the same law, for the same case, you give two sentences totally opposite and possible to be supported, both, as being correct: laws for sharp people... To make matters more absurd, now there's no value in the sentences. When you think you've finally found justice, you find out that the process is trialed by another court, recourse, appeal, High Court etc. Eventually not the right one gets to win, but the one who's got stronger nerves, or more time, or more money to pay the lawyers.

AS A CONCLUSION: POLITICS AND JUSTICE ARE THE MODERN WESTERN DEMOCRATIC COUNTRIES CANCER. They should disappear in their current form from the face of the earth.

We will be 10 folds happier in a world without politicians. Don't you think it possible? I mean wouldn't the oceans survive without sharks or the forests without bears and wolves?

They say it's Democracy... Well, let's ask the people then: does it agree with the abolition of politics, politicians and political parties? We call a referendum and see what people have to say!

THIS IS DEMOCRACY, NOT ASKING US TO ELECT ONE OF TWO GANGSTERS EVERY FOUR YEARS!

IS THIS A DEMOCRACY? Then let's call a referendum to see, does the people want to punish corrupt judges by life sentences? **THIS IS DEMOCRACY, LET THE PEOPLE DECIDE!**

IS THIS A DEMOCRACY? Then ask the people if it agrees that laws be applied consistently and for the same offense, the same reward for the judge, the politician, the millionaire, all the same, but also for the common man.

In fact, nobody will ever ask your opinion on these things. Why not? Because in reality, democracy is just a beautiful word you are cheated with for hundreds of years, all you guys, numerous and schmucks.

But there's something else even more interesting. Did you know that the referendum, the true symbol of democracy and respect for the will of the people is not worth a damn? This is the democracy you are served by the politicians – REFERENDUM IS OPTIONAL (it's written in the Constitution)!

REFERENDUM IS ADVISORY ONLY, meaning it's worth just as much as a poll, for the politicians to know what the stupid think, but under the Constitution, they are not forced to take into account the results of the referendum!

Democracy, my brothers... And there comes some hypocrite putting me up against the wall that I want "the end of democracy."

YES, I WANT THE END OF THIS VILLAIN SYSTEM THAT THE GANGSTERS NAMED DEMOCRACY, WHICH HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THEORETICAL DEMOCRACY!

This type of parliamentary democracy that we are experiencing is nothing more but an improved mechanism of oppression, a mechanism by which us, the many, decide by vote who oppresses us. Democracy should have meant that us, the many, make the laws, not our representatives – and even that would have been stupid, but at least we wouldn't have been a bunch of hypocrites. Democracy should be done so that law is equal for everyone.

Yeah, that sounds well – "we are all equal before the law" – but in reality this is a big lie.

For the private companies, it's a rule – whenever there's a checkout, and there are not a few who come for pinching, the first thing I hear as a leit-motive is "if we want to, we'll sure find something anyway, so let's better make it peacefully." I know I'm straight, I didn't do anything wrong, but they know as well that the law is so convoluted, so absurd, so slick, so opened to interpretation, that they will sure find something, whatever, to fine me for.

Why is the law as such? Well, so that the inspector will find a reason to be bribed! Of it, they keep 50 per cent of the bribe for themselves and the rest goes to those who put them in positions, local chiefs who also keep 50 per cent of all they collected and then pass it on to the local politician who keeps his part and then gives the rest to the big-time politician in Bucharest. The big guy in Bucharest keeps the lion part and the rest goes as a sponsorship for the party in the elections and just so, the naïve private enterpriser pays taxes, goes through lots of bureaucratic documents, lots of bank fees and when they think they're left with some crumbs, they discover they have to start paying protection taxes to the political mafia through their middle-men, the inspectors.

It is well known that "control" positions are bought after the elections (from political bosses). And if you think that the salaries of inspectors are just over 1.000 euros...

The current legal system is one of the more sophisticated tools of oppression of man. Today ANY OF US CAN GET SENTENCED TO JAIL for reasons that don't even cross your mind. There are wrongs to be found for any honest man, something he can be set up for – any inconvenient man can be blackmailed and manipulated BY LAW. I have never had any conflicts with anyone, but I know that this book can bring me a lot of trouble... You think the political mob and justice will stay impassive? They're going to find me a lot of spots in the sun... They don't even need to order their

people to put a bullet in my head... they will settle to judge me for lacking the breathing permit, not announcing my feet have grown in size, I don't have a minute for trash disposing and so on. What lawyer will defend me after writing this book? Under the current legal system if you don't have a lawyer, you are as good as dead! You share the fate of the widow with five children for years in prison for 2 kilos of potatoes.

c. The economic Pillar

The current liberal economic system has shown its limitations and it's obvious a rotten system, a system that not only cannot lead us to a better world, but rather leads to this civilization self-destruction. The current crisis is just the taste for what the ultimate failure of the liberal capitalist system will mean. The current system does not lead and cannot lead to a good future for the society.

Our planet's future is under the sign of revolution. The Great Crisis highlighted all the major world economic system abnormalities – an economic system misfit to the new realities, as well as the political system, as well as the education.

Capitalism... very interesting this capitalism... From the outside the fence seems painted but from the inside, the leopard!

Note that the current economic system clear trend is corporatization. Small companies are swallowed by large companies, large companies merge or are integrated into mega-companies, corporations. What are these mega-companies? Genuinely socialist enterprises! Perhaps you are intrigued by this statement?

Let me explain myself:

What is capitalism? The main, defining characteristic, the definition of capitalism is private ownership of the means of production. Interesting... What is private property? Well, in my opinion, private property means for a company to have a CLEAR ownership, to strictly define the degree of ownership of each shareholder and this different degree of ownership, well established, gives the shareholder absolutely clear rights and obligations and especially incentives and INVOLVEMENT for the company wellbeing. On the contrary, in socialism the companies were owned by all (theoretically, but not quantifiable) working people. Meaning they belonged to all, but actually nobody had rights and obligations conferred by a clearly defined ownership and degree of responsibility status. There results a low level of incentive or near to zero. What's worse – the socialist enterprise was led by political activists who by definition were thieves, racketeers, ticks to the enterprise through the multitude of intercession, acquaintance and relationships, bugging the enterprise with huge wages for cutting leaves for the dogs.

What would be another difference between a socialist and a capitalist company? The capitalist company must manage – finding its own markets, fighting for the best possible profit in a competitive system, reducing the costs and maximizing the revenues from sales. Under socialism there is no such problem – the markets are guaranteed – the state takes care to provide you with

the market and the money. There is no question about competition or lack of customers. Another essential difference: in a private company, the owner has every interest to put the right man in the right place, to ensure maximum efficiency and this can be achieved only by a leadership based on meritocratic principles. Meaning, he has every interest to have the most competent manager as a manager, the best salesman for sales, the best engineer for maintenance-service, the best negotiator in procurement. In socialism... positions, meaning management positions are granted on clientele grounds for the relatives, friends, mistresses, party moles. Where do these differences between the two economic systems lead? A gap in terms of efficiency and performance between the two kind of companies. GOOD!

Let us now see what we have in the current so-called "capitalist" system that we are living and passionately loving in the Western world?

CORPORATIONS AND A CLEAR TREND OF INCORPORATING, AGGLUTINATING THE ECONOMY IN LARGE CORPORATIONS. What are these mega companies, these corporations? They are companies with thousands, hundreds of thousands and oftentimes millions of shareholders. This means a company that belongs to all and to no one actually. What rights can a million shareholders of 0.00001 per cent share have? No rights! So, then, where's the private ownership over the means of production, where is the difference to the state company in socialism? There's none...

It doesn't matter. At least maybe we're getting better on the other items! Let's see how we are getting by about to markets, customers, competition. Customers? Generally, one and the same: THE STATE BUDGET. Corrupt politicians allocate budget money for investments, investments that in 99 per cent of cases reach those who sponsor them, which is... to large corporations, that's right! And only orders come through the state budget? Oh, NO...

There are also grants, aids, green, blue, red, scarlet vouchers and all the imaginable arsenal of means by which corporations are supported by the STATE BUDGET! What does he get in return, the politician, this tool connecting the state money and the "private company"? Funding for campaigns, bribes, fees for the politic family mob, board of directors positions for the main politic dealer's relatives, friends, and mistresses. Management positions in different offices and departments for cutting leaves for the dogs within the corporation, for friends and relatives of lower politicians. Oops... and what follows? Managerial inefficiency, managerial incompetence, unprofessional management, raising costs and implicitly reducing profits and competitiveness due to oversize bureaucratic and auxiliary staff!

Some capitalist firm! Don't you think it looks just like the socialist company both as property type, markets, management and financing? And then I'm asking you, WHERE ARE WE HEADING WITH THE CURRENT POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SYSTEM? The answer is simple: towards a beautiful political-mobster dictatorship backed by a pseudo-capitalist policy-economic system, GENUINE SOCIALISM!

The only difference between the socialist and the present capitalist democracy is that in socialism

nobody really pulled in huge fortunes because there was no way to tick a private company, while in democratic capitalism there's a very dangerous phenomenon going on.

Explanation: The current economic system, so-called capitalist, was designed and regulated in the twentieth century in the service of the great capitalists. The banks shameful liberty to make rules and influence the way of the economy must come to an end. World has been led in the last 100 years through the banks by huge crooks, great international white-collar thugs. They have influenced the course of economy, policy decisions, state law, they did and undid presidents whom they have manipulated like puppets on strings. The great bankers never had as their purpose in life, as a philosophy of life, to make a better world, fairer, more just, a beautiful world for all. The purpose they built this economic system together with its rules was for them, a handful of people, to gather ever larger fortunes, and by the means of those fortunes, POWER.

A few years ago I was talking with one of the people who had and have a strong say for the evolution of society. I was asking him why they created this system and if it was thus created "ill-intended" or was it simply a design mistake that put forth something different from what they meant to do. He explained to me that the world as it is today was designed to be this way, that there is nothing outside the "Grand Plan". I was intrigued... I didn't understand why someone, a group of people, would be interested to create a society so ugly, so unfair, so imbalanced. The discussion took several hours in a summer night on the terrace of a large hotel in Germany. The issues are more complex than they seem to be. The ultimate goal of those who created the regulations or, more precisely, the lack of regulation for this capitalist system, this capitalist-democratic society (because the economic and social systems are strongly linked) and by default for those that run it, is not to create a better world. They are not motivated by humanist values. All that they are interested in is to have "MACHT" (german word). There is no exact word to translate this term in Romanian... Romanians are not so resourceful and concerned (as the Germans) when it comes to master, to dominate, but I'll try to explain what it means this common word among those who hold the reins of the world today. To have "MACHT" means to own the power, money, dominion, to rule over the destiny of others. THAT'S WHAT THEY WANT, THE GREAT MASTERS OF THE WORLD TODAY, those making laws, manipulating and corrupting governments, parties, oppressing people, seizing countries, stripping the energy and mineral resources of the entire planet. Competing with China... Who can get his hands faster on more. Why is all this happening? Because that's the way the system was designed, to allow all those things. What's MACHT good for? When you have money you no longer have worldly pleasures: buying a car, a house, a plane, an island, a woman... You already have all you could wish in terms of material or you can have at any time and therefore it doesn't offer you any satisfaction! And then you seek pleasures others than the material ones... The sensation of being the master of the world, of having almost divine powers, of being almost as powerful as a god as a god becomes a drug. It's called the lust of power.

They believe that's the way the world should be - under the control of a few people who decide how the planet will be organized, how life will be on Earth.

Now I wonder, between two evils, the greater evil would be the politicians or their "masters"? I'm telling you in earnest that between these two evils I would prefer the "masters". How does the company run by politicians look, we know.

How would the company owned by 100 people look like? Let's imagine:

A few people holding the levers and 7 billion people becoming like cogs in a gear, like robots.

Sorry, not 7 billion... We will be a lot less if they will achieve their goal. It will be a kind of globalization, a single World Government and peoples' lives, all people on earth will come to depend on their tantrums. It may come out better or worse. I do not want to comment whether it's good what they intend to do, I just want to show you what we are heading to and propose another direction, another "new world order" than the one they want.

It's hard to say if it's good or bad what they want to do... depending on which angle you look at it. Myself, I dread the idea of having a private world government deciding my destiny in tight boundaries and according some interests known only to them... Too much power in the hands of a small group of people... On the other hand, it can also be better if this executive board would be enlightened. The problem is that "you're putting all your eggs in one basket"... According to this reasoning, it's hard for me to say which is more evil: the politician or his "master"?

How did the "masters" get by to shape the society according to their wish? Through democracy, through simple, efficient and total control on the country. Through democracy you can easily master whole countries. Through parties, political class, by one single shot the parliament, the executive power and justice – you control the country with everything it means in the most simple and effective way.

You can corrupt or manipulate by extortion a few people and you hold the whole country in your hand. It is enough if the President and the Prime Minister are extremely vulnerable and thus exposed to blackmail, to get your hands on the country – all you need is their records and... the country belongs to you. Everything can be done today through high-level corruption and blackmail... You will seldom find in today's democratic invulnerable, unexposed to blackmail world leaders (presidents or prime ministers)... The Masters do not need clean, honest, fair people to run countries, because they are "unmaneuverable"! Look at them – all are known to have large bumps on their conscience!

The financial system: banks and stock exchange

The twentieth century poisoned apples of global economy have been the CREDIT and the STOCK EXCHANGE. Not necessarily by what they stand for, but by how they were used. CREDIT means nothing more but eating today what you will work for, what you'll be worth of, tomorrow.

Whatever is unnatural, out of nature's order, out of the scope of the Universe laws, is doomed to

failure. For the Universe, for the Creator it's unacceptable, it's against the laws of nature to eat today the fruits you'll be reaping 10 years from now.

This system of credit and rates was first born of the banks greed and later on, towards the mid-twentieth century became a fantastic tool for handling and power. When you lend money to someone, when you impose on him a set of conditions that you know will make it very difficult for him to pay back, it means taking advantage of his stupidity and enslave him, whether it's a private citizen or a country.

The banking system should be regulated by the general interests of society not by the interests of thugs, be they white collar. The banking system should be so regulated that banks can no longer have the ability to destroy the world or to control and manipulate. Banks, by what they are today, threaten the individual and of nation freedom and are beyond human rights laws. As the cigarette factory is forced to write on the pack of cigarettes that cigarette smoke is addictive, can make you sick or can kill you, so it should be written on every banks windows that credit is addictive, robs you destroys your freedom.

The term "global crisis" is but a trick, an American trope for some or others to mask their incompetence, their villainy. Some were truthfully incompetent and their stupidity has been used by some evil geniuses.

IN MY OPINION, WE ARE LIVING TODAY IN A TIME WHEN THE EVIL GENIUSES WHO BUILT THIS DIABOLIC STRATEGY ARE ABOUT TO LOSE CONTROL OF THE SYSTEM!

These are not mere speculations. You will see later in the book the logical arguments I bring forward and the convincing evidence to support these claims.

The crisis... what do you know, it's not just here, in our country, everywhere in the world there's a crisis... Like it was at school when you got an F and felt like it was excusable if you said the whole class got Fs.

IT'S FALSE!

The crisis is affecting just the Western world. Asia is prospering. China is having for many years an economic growth of over 7 per cent annually. South Korea, Thailand, Indonesia, Singapore, India do not know what crisis means or feel it much less and if you though feel it, it's not their fault but the globalization. Poland, which had a wise economic strategy, restrictive on the credit issue, does not know what crisis is.

The main causes of the current Western economic crisis are:

- The Western democratic social system;
- The liberal (wild) capitalist system;
- The wrong regulated banking system;
- The depletion of mineral resources, energy and raw materials;
- The corruption and incompetence that are an inseparable part of democracy;
- The hedge funds and stock exchanges;

- Overconsumption, greed, selfishness and human wickedness. In the past 20 years there has been a cash drain of apocalyptic proportions, of value, huge resources, from the West to the East. Value leaked like a huge river towards China and the Arab world either for raw materials imports or for oil and gas imports, or for toys and clothes imports, or for speculative investments in real estate in China, Dubai, Indonesia, Singapore and other Asian countries. How solid the Americans' pension funds are locked in the Asian skyscrapers.

Both the Arab world and China have collected huge amounts of value leaked from the West, but while China has used the money thus obtained to seize resources of raw materials and to credit the Western world, making money as a consequence a great instrument for domination, a weapon stronger than all the American bombs, the Arabs used the money to build islands in the ocean, gilded towers and buildings or ski slopes in the desert.

While the West has chosen trickery and financial speculation for GDP growth, the Chinese leadership has relied on production and economic efficiency. Thus, London, New York, Frankfurt became major banking centers and stock exchange speculators' paradise, but the Western factories disappeared or moved to Asia. Why has this happened? They will say it is because of cheap labor. False – it's a pretense. In fact the cause is the capitalist neoliberal economic philosophy and the legislation that encouraged speculative investments instead of encouraging honest work. Of course, it's much easier to make money by speculating, by the computer, and not through production, but... you're building on quicksand...

Banks should no longer be linked to the investment funds!

Another root of the Western crisis is "sponsoring" the investment funds and big businessmen, gangsters, white collar mobsters, whatever you want to call them. I've visited China almost annually during the years before the crisis and I've visited some of the largest cities of China... Thousands of skyscrapers built by speculators with money from western banks, from the western investment funds and western pension funds... Huge buildings built cheaply with Chinese labor, Chinese materials and Western money. Meaning a huge leak of values from West to China... Why? In the hope that soon enough, the tricksters, speculators, investment companies and banks behind them will sell these properties priced at least double. Wrong! These properties cannot be nor rented neither sold and therefore banks remained with a swollen lip and the loss. Not only the expected profit cannot be met, but they cannot be sold not even at loss. Money don't return at all in the Western banking system! The boundless greed led them here.

In recent years there has been a mad frenzy in the real estate speculation sphere. What started as a good deal investing in real estate turned in a few years into a true global psychosis – everybody invested increasingly in real estate and these investments have rolled like a snowball resulting in even greater increases in real estate prices, everything leading within a few years to a real time bomb.

In 2008 the bubble exploded... Today is obvious that they built too much, far more than was

needed and we can use the term *crisis of overproduction in the construction world*. How will the money invested in constructions get back in banks?

THEY WILL NEVER RETURN!

The whole liberal capitalist system (US-made) is the origin of evil.

There are two kinds of bankers: “masters” and ordinary bankers, greedy dumbs that went bankrupt in 2008-2009. Ordinary bankers are doing what they are doing that’s the way the greedy and regulation lacking system is urging them – these are the interests of those that handle the levers.

The system requires of them unrealistic profits and performance, and in return they receive huge bonuses. And so, what are the dear bankers doing? Well, they could sell even their mothers for a handful of coppers... What’s their business that the economy goes down the drain? They will be multi-millionaires in a poor world and in a poor economy destroyed by gangrene. This capitalist-punk system lacking regulation and common sense, considers that you can create value and huge profits without work, just by speculation, trickery, and deception. That passed in 1900 and unfortunately worked out in the last 10-20 years, too, but it was all but natural that the result be the same as in the 1930s – people learned nothing from that crisis. Values and profit cannot be sustainable, healthy, unless they are achieved through work, efficiency, and improving the organization.

Nature cannot be fooled; the laws of the Universe cannot be fooled by speculation and tricks. What some gain from speculation, the many loose by stupidity. Greed has a price which has to be paid sooner or later.

“Masters”... this is something else... For them nothing is random, and the crisis was planned... We’ll talk about them later.

What is the bank loan today? The safest way to the banking system collapse.

Some 15 years ago I first visited the U.S. and then I realized that we are heading towards a great economic crisis determined by the U.S. banking system, by the functioning of the credit-based economy.

I was amazed to see that all the American prosperity was based on credit. A fantastic abundance of goods were all purchased on credit. Every American family had a house, a car, a boat and all it wanted... on credit. All were living a fantastic life without working their heads off. The factories were producing like hell to satiate the consumers’ huge hunger, businesses were thriving on the back of over-consumption and credit determined production, but... everything was illogic, against the laws of nature, of the Universe. Wellbeing had no coverage in work and efficiency! It was a trick, a lie, but I knew even then that lie has short legs, tricks cannot last forever.

In the animal world you cannot eat today the deer you will hunt in 10 years from now. If you don’t hunt today, you starve tomorrow. In nature you cannot live today in the nest you will build in 10 years from now. You didn’t work, you didn’t build the nest; you cannot make a family of your own you cannot procreate.

Oh!... In a developed society, this could theoretically still be possible within certain limits, but when? Only when there is an accumulation from the previous years, and only within the limits of the accumulation! Those who have more than they need, shall lend those who have not enough on short term and just as much as they can repay from the "first harvest"... i.e. in one year at most!

For the Americans it was possible even when the accumulations were only on paper. Not to mention the fact that many beneficiaries of the loans were not going to ever pay the loans. They thought they could ride the boat one summer, have fun and then the bank comes and takes the boat. What's the problem? What was for them to lose? Why were the banks doing that? Well, they had a "target," a plan to carry through. If they carried through the plan, the employees and the directors received huge bonuses and then what was there to be done? Admit plenty of loans no matter if they could recover them, if it was healthy for the bank, if the credits were sustainable. Everybody was happy: Americans were living on high standards, on banks' money, bankers were taking huge bonuses for exceeding the plan and it all led to an exacerbation of consumption, production, imports, to a by default high economic growth. Nobody warned it's not a healthy growth. A healthy, realistic, economic growth, must be based on increased efficiency, labor efficiency, not on lending and overconsumption.

In the XXI century, for an established economy, a healthy economic growth from one year to the other year exceeding 3-5 per cent is not possible! An annual growth of more than 5% in a developed country hide unclean and unhealthy things and has to be a warning signal – immediate action is required.

You might say why it would be healthy for China and unhealthy for the Western world? It's simple – the world economic situation, for using a comparison as good as it gets, is like a physics experiment. If you put two vessels next to each other, one full and the other a quarter full, and make them communicate through a pipe, you will see that the water in the full vessel flows in the vessel only a quarter full (the principle of communicating vessels). The thicker the pipe, the more water will flow per time unit time from the full vessel into the empty one. The connection between China and the Western world was very thick in the past 20 years and especially during the last 10 years, so the water flows with high rates. This resulted in normal increase of 5 to 10 per cent until normal balancing the two vessels (20-30 years). The same should happen with Romania after admission in the EU if it had a competent and patriot leadership, which is not the case... Why only 3-5 per cent for the Western world? Because in an economy properly seated and correct, the economic growth is given mainly by labor productivity growth. Inflation is 2-3 per cent and the rest is labor productivity growth.

When an economy increases below inflation in real terms, it actually means that it falls through disinvestment. Sure you can cause higher increases, e.g. by credit, but only if you steal your own hat.

Returning to the crisis ...

It was obvious to me even then that soon enough, the bubble will burst. Banks will run out of money because money is not coming back into the system or, in the best case, will get back with heavy losses, the economy will suffer because the over-demand will be satisfied only by massive imports which means leaking a huge capital, leverage and, sooner or later, due for payment. I doubt that individuals who led America did not understand this, but they went on saying "after us the deluge" or... maybe they were thinking "obey orders, don't discuss!"

If they did not understand they were taking part in destroying America, it confirms my assertion that we are led by idiots, non-values, servants. If they knew what they were doing, they are guilty of high treason against the American people that they knowingly sapped dire poor for the benefit of a gang of big predators. Do you think they will ever be held accountable? No! They will say it was stupidity, incompetence, and then measures must be taken so that such stupid stock will never get to decide the fate of the world. In such positions should be only people having proven intelligence, not servility to the various interest groups!

What were they doing in fact?

They were selling dreams: the great American people lived on high standard, the country was in full economy boom and its politicians, the artisans of such a good condition, were praised, voted and made fortunes for themselves and their "masters" because they controlled the money from the budget, money that was plentiful and... how could you work with honey without licking your fingers?

Now the pay back day has come for some and reaping the fruits for others! If you thought you can fool everyone forever, that you can fool the laws of the Universe and God, it's time you get down on the ground. Today is pay back day for the losers and... fear of anarchy for the slicks!

This crisis should have come sooner. When I returned from the U.S. in 1997, I thought that things left on their own in 3-4 years the Americans will hit the hard times hard, a new cyclical crisis specific for this kind of liberal capitalism. That's what should have happened but the American leaders did not want to accept that the due date has arrived and thought they could still fool life, society, laws of nature.

The beginning of the end was the final years of the Clinton era when by negligence, extortion or corruption, a handful of gangsters have managed to put under this womanizer's nose a set of financial laws that completely deregulated the financial system, opened Pandora's box, giving free reins for trickery, speculation, and abuses.

And they began by speculative exchange increase for increasing the capital inflows, together with increasing the interests and the dollar depreciation, with all sorts of strategies and economic instruments aimed at postponing the due date and direct the growth philosophy towards speculative ways.

Some old white-collar bandits have thought to apply mathematics in finance and economics to create money, value, out of thin air, out of speculations. They destroyed, stolen, embezzled all they could in the U.S. economy. During the 2000-2004 years, they chose to indebt and sacrifice the

insurance system to mask the huge drawbacks of the system and to avoid the crisis, then chose to sacrifice the banks (not theirs), lowering the bank interest rates to near zero and ruining much of the banking system, the naive and unaffiliated part to the group that initiated the strategy. If you didn't do it intentionally, but inadvertently, they could have left the economic mechanisms move forward, they would have faced a strong crisis during the 2001-2004 period and radical measures could be taken to sterilize the plague, to adopt new laws to regulating credit and stop over-consumption so that in 5-10 years it could have recovered. But they followed their plan (some of them) or chose the dirt hiding under the carpet strategy (the incompetents) and they kept on hiding the dirt under the carpet until it started to stink, and now the whole house is full of gangrene. Today, America is a metastasis society.

You will say I'm stammering with the smart ones and the stupid ones... I'm not stammering, but it's not my job to nominate... My job is to help my country, not attacking interests that do not concern me and more, for helping my country, I have to wage a wise war.

I invite those who want to understand more, to research about the U.S. banking system evolution after 2008 until present. You will be surprised to see that a single big "friend" bank went bankrupt and hundreds of other "naïve" banks followed it. Yes, but... who escaped... escaped; anyway, those that escaped HAD to escape!

The stock exchange... What is the stock exchange today?

The playground of white-collar thugs, tricksters who by all sorts of speculation artificially rise the stock price thus attracting a lot of naive and adventurers who think they can rich overnight without work. If we take any company's stock exchange value, we see that it is overrated from its real market value. It's incredible how Dow Jones was climbing high in 2009 like there was prosperity and excess money to invest in the market. After reaching 7 000 points, it began growing like the entire planet had decided to buy stock at any price. And that when seemingly no one had the money, and the banks weren't giving credit for anything. Most companies on the stock market managed by the end of 2009 to recover the value from before the crisis yet... the market was locked, no one had money to buy a house...

But someone had the money, and that someone managed a great blow heavy buying in the second half of 2008 and first half of 2009 huge asset at bread crumbs prices. Some became the owners of a large part of the stock asset for pieces and bits prices. Fools lost, "masters" tripled their power overnight.

Nothing accidentally – higher mathematics, strategic genius and... a lot of cunning and trickery. Stock is not held up only by private tricksters but also, at least in recent years, by the U.S. central government policy.

Well, if the big U.S. companies would be left at the mercy of the market, they could be purchased by China or its intermediary for peanuts. So, we're not giving them anything... let our tricksters do the taking. If they want just a football team, a doodle of that Picasso crack-headed, Marilyn

Monroe's underwear, some moron's guitar who smacked it to the ground or some luxury car... Unfortunately for them, the Chinese do not buy that. Arabs are the only ones who can be fooled with colored beads and fighter jets which, if you don't provide them with good spare parts, are just fine to set on display. The Chinese want factories, technology, mineral and energy resources, raw materials. The continentals cannot get them? No problem... meanwhile, they were taken by the Africans and Australians. There's no secret for nobody that China holds most of Australia and Africa resources. Sometimes soon, in the next 5-10 years there will be the time for the western factories, technology and lands.

It is interesting to study the way that major powers believe they have solved the crisis of 2009. The recipe was "brilliant" – electronic money printing press for the cunning and the IMF loan for the stupid.

With the printing press, things are simple – Americans found a way to dodge the crisis for a while. They are so inventive in scams and crimes that no one can even foresee. With the printing press money, America sank even deeper in debt. They finally destroyed their currency, too. From now on, no smart man trusts any longer a currency which at any moment may be subject to a galloping inflation, a currency that at any moment can become a simple piece of paper. The problem wouldn't have been so dramatic even if the Euro remained clean and sterile. Unfortunately, during the last 3-4 years, the crisis has forced the ECB to the same solutions as the Federal Reserve in the U.S.: printing press, pseudo-currency issuing, theft, trickery, hiding dirt under the carpet. Europe is in a tough situation because of the Latin countries where the state administration is a political-mafia type based on theft, lies, corruption, trickery and scam. Combined with the thirst for power and the expansion ambitions of Germany, the result can be a time bomb.

What will happen?

For the Americans, the fast and radical solution would be a new world war. If Republicans had won the presidential election, this would have happened already. The challenges in the Middle East are nothing but a way of keeping a smoldering fire. And not only in the Middle East. Americans provoke China through the Taiwan issue and the Korean Peninsula issue. Anytime, any of these outbreaks can serve as a pretext for the outbreak of war involving China.

It's a certain thing that the American strategists consider as a likely solution the outbreak of the World War III as the only option out of the impossible situation they are in. So, they use their military ace, get rid of debt and revive the economy based on war industry. Well, how could they pay the Chinese the debt since the Chinese people do not recognize Taiwan's independence, it's right to self-determination, blah, blah, blah? No more debt! How could you pay them back the money while they don't respect the human rights?

America has exhausted its resources and has only one more chance of survival: an armed confrontation to overthrow the current world order in which they no longer have the prima donna role.

They tried to provoke a war in Iraq – it didn't work, then tried in Afghanistan – it didn't work

either, now they are trying in Syria and Iran. If any of this will work, the next pretext is Taiwan or North Korea. There it will certainly work out! If Americans will choose this path instead of state bankruptcy and shame, they will pay the debt to China with the blood of young Americans. Is this a worthy price? I say it isn't... I say this way I proposed is better. There will be years of hard work and sacrifice, but America will pay the price with the sweat of young Americans and not with their blood.

We saw what's the deal with the Americans and electronic money, but what is IMF and what does it want?

Well, IMF is an international organization, something like a bank that Americans have invented as an instrument of control, domination and oppression of the countries of the Second and the Third World.

In the meantime... it was not for those prepared for but for those who got the hit. IMF works with money from those who have in excess and lends the needy, those who have not or who spend more than they can afford. So, who has excess money today?

Americans have the highest deficit of all world countries, huge debts they will never pay. How could they lend money to others? Today, the U.S. foreign debt already exceeds 100 per cent of GDP. For a GDP of 15 000 billion dollars in 2012 they have a deficit of 1 200 billion. So the U.S. is starting 2013 with a budget deficit of over 8 per cent. A deficit that's staying about this rate for 4 years! How could you lend money to others? Well, you don't have enough for yourself, where from lending others?

The U.S. is forced to take credit for covering their own budget holes – hence where from lend others?

Where does the U.S. Treasury get the money? From BRICS countries and mainly from China through the sale of bonds and... FROM ITS OWN PRINTING PRESS, OF COURSE – THE FEDERAL RESERVE.

Their latest invention is brilliant.

I read somewhere a few months ago that the U.S. Treasury rolled a "loan" from the Federal Reserve on interest 0. ... per cent interest for 100 years! I searched afterwards to read again and save the information from the internet, but... it had disappeared completely... a simple coincidence...

It's like you, Mr. X, if you have to pay a debt, say 1 000 euro to the bank, print a thousand euros, but you go to the church and swear that after 100 years you will take 1 000 euros from your savings and tear it in pieces in front of the printer. Until then you will pay an annual interest rate of 1 euro that you will tuck in the printer's shredding machine. How brilliant this can be, right? Me, too, I would like a 10 million dollars loan from the Federal Reserve for 100 years with 0.1 per cent interest!

Under current conditions, BRICS countries are confounding with the IMF. These are the only countries that have the resources and willingness to credit others.

Why is China hiding behind the IMF? Well, there's one thing to be indebted to the IMF and there's another thing to owe China big time...

In fact, China is the world's largest creditor, lending them all and most of them will never be able to pay back. Or even if they will, the effort to return the loans will make China the largest economy in the world because huge value and resources will be drained from the indebted countries toward China. Those who will not return the money... will naturally become the creditor's servants, losing their independence and sovereignty. The planet resources and wealth is draining today mostly toward China.

The interesting fact is who owns the other part... Who will be the great losers in China's favor? A few major Western capitalists. Up to 1 000 people (some Europeans, Canadians, Mexicans, Australians, Brazilians and Americans) holding almost all the reins of the Western world.

Who are the chiefs of the less than 1 000 western masters?

Old capitalist families like Rothschild, Rockefeller etc., plus the young tigers plus emerged after the information and speculation booms. You can easily find them in such organizations as: The Bilderberg Group, the Trilateral Commission, the Council on Foreign Relations. There is another large group of capitalists, freshly emerged, of Russian origin, whose mastermind is one of the most powerful and influential men on the planet.

Today, the war is waged between these three centers of financial power: China, the Western Group and the Russian group.

In this war, China used the following tools: "work," "cunning," "patience," "wisdom".

The Western group profits on "USD," "printing press," "NATO," "trick," "thieves," "speculation".

Russians have on their side "gas," "oil" – generally, "resources".

This war is very well balanced nowadays, and PAY ATTENTION – SOME 10-20 YEARS AGO THERE WAS JUST ONE MASTER POWER WORLDWIDE – the West group!

Last years' trend says I'm right. West loses more and more ground and China is getting stronger from year to year. The future belongs to China!

Friends and acquaintances often ask me how long is the crisis going to last. Every day I hear on TV all kinds of overnight diplomat "experts," heralding the end of the crisis. Cut the crap and stop stealing your own hats!

THE PRESENT CRISIS CANNOT END WITH THIS KIND OF WESTERN SYSTEM!

THE PRESENT WESTERN WORLD CRISIS CAN BE TERMINATED ONLY THROUGH A REVOLUTION, CHANGING THE SYSTEM, SWITCHING TO MERITOCRACY AND MERITOCRATISM!

How could this crisis end when most of the states are over-indebted, having accumulated debts that will never be paid? How can you pay your debts when you, as a country, keep on starting from a budget deficit? That means constantly increasing debt. Most countries are sinking year by year deeper into the quagmire of foreign debt. How will they pay? When will they pay? What way will they pay? It is impossible!

For paying its debt, a state should have a budget surplus for tens of years and with that surplus it

should pay the debt. That is, in common language, the leaders of each country should set enslaving taxes, decrease pensions, decrease public sector wages, should consume less than they produce and so, with huge sacrifices, year after year, for tens of years, pay little by little the huge debts they accumulated by now.

Theoretically it is possible, but in reality it's impossible.

In a political system like the current one, what kind of a leader would get re-elected after starving and subjecting to deprivation his people? It's democracy... people would not vote for him... That is if he lives until the voting day and is not lynched before the end of the term. The next one, would he have the courage to ask sacrifices from the people for paying the debts?

DREAMS! And then?

Everything is crystal clear – the democratic politic system will always bring to power leaders who constantly please the people, meaning building up the budget deficit, consuming more than they produce, in consequence loaning year after year more and more... since when? Since then when at the maturity of debt, the great Chinese people will get for its money resources, factories, lands, technology, everything. And then? We will all become their employees. We will all work for the great Chinese employer and those who will disobey the new master's rules, will be removed... with rules, laws and new harsh customs. With discipline, order and subjugation pushed forward to perfection. Those who don't believe me are ignorant, lacking logical, with sindicalista mentality, imagining it's okay to work less, earn more and live better. With this mentality we will become slaves to the Chinese in less than 10 years.

We are living in the twelfth hour... we can still save our world, but for that we must adopt as soon as possible radical measures, to give life to the largest revolution in human history.

The problem is that even if we rid ourselves of the Devil... he find his mother. That is we will be great Western oligarchs' servants, who will also turn us in modern slaves. Maybe a little less harsh than the others and maybe we will not lose our culture, or at least not right away, because after the victory, they will immediately devour each other on issues of culture and religion. And here I have a hunch who will impose himself, but I don't want to go into details because it's not the theme of the book.

If we want to save our freedom, if we want to save the future of our children, if we want to leave them a better world, if we want a better world for most people and not just for an elite of up to 5 per cent of the world population, then there is only one solution: WE MUST RADICALLY CHANGE THE SYSTEM AND THE RULES OF THE WORLD WE ARE LIVING IN, WE MUST REMOVE THE DEMOCRAT SYSTEM AND ESTABLISH MERITOCRACY AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE!

Today, the West can save enormous resources, can pay off debts in a few years just from the savings made by eliminating the current bureaucratic system, by abolishing the present political octopus.

We must understand that we cannot fool the Universe and the common sense laws, we must understand that we cannot consume more than we produce, we cannot live better than we work.

Moreover, today we must understand that in the recent decades we have lived much better than we deserve according to our work and now we have to pay back!

Trickery is useless – it's finished!

Today there's a confrontation between two main approaches of the crisis:

- the German solution - requires sacrifice and austerity;
- the others' solution which requires continuing the debt spiral forever. Their solution is to continue borrowing to a point when... we'll see.

"We'll see," because no one can imagine where this can go, as there is no such precedent in human history. The great slicks think they'll borrow from the Federal Reserve and the ECB indefinitely, at some time saying STOP –the debts towards the Federal Reserve and the ECB are canceled, a currency reform is operated, a new currency is adopted for the whole western world and... here we start again from zero. Apparently this could do the trick, but this solution ignores the reaction of Russia and China who would become the Great April Fools. And Germany would be losing from such an approach of the future. Generally, this strategy implementation would benefit the lazy ones and cost the hardworking ones, those achieving performances and having mineral and energy resources.

To make it easier to understand I'll give you an example.

It's like all that don't have oil would print money to buy it from those who have it! Those who have it, would give for counterfeit money, printer-made, and those who don't have oil, there's no problem – we print more money and... it's just like we had it.

SUBSIDIES are another virus, another anomaly of the current Western economic system.

The capitalist system is based precisely on the natural setting of prices, on the balance between supply and demand – it's a fundamental capitalism principle. When intervening on the prices through subsidies, you wrench the system out of balance – it's like increasing carbon vapors – a small imbalance creating an imbalance that disrupts all planetary balance.

For example, providing subsidies for milk, you turn on the head the whole price equilibrium in the food industry. The subsidy acts as a virus and in time destroys all the industry that has been acted upon the natural supply-demand balance. In fact, that's not capitalism anymore – it's masked socialism encouraging corruption and laziness.

So, how are those subsidies given?

Great milk producers form a cartel, pool some money, "sponsor" a party that once in power has a revelation like "what a good thing it would be for the people to subsidize dairy farmers"! It's not corruption, no way... it's state policy. For the best interest of the people, milk must be cheaper! Yes, of course, undoubtedly so... Like those subventions are not coming from the budget and the budget doesn't mean taxes forever greater for the people... No way. Grants mean money from politicians own pockets. Well, why should we decide if we want more milk or not? No, let the party decide what we pay for... willingly or not. And so it goes, and not just for milk, but for any

produce that is backed by a cartel strong enough to “sponsor” a “successful party”.

Why should we subsidize milk? They say it would cost too much if it were not subsidized, 70 cents a gallon instead of 50 cents, that’s a drama! The whole people wouldn’t afford to drink milk. Why doesn’t the politician say that for these extra 20 cents per liter, every citizen has to pay maybe 10 euros per month plus in taxes? They will say that if you subsidize milk, the farmers will go bankrupt. That's a lie! Even if it was true, so what? Let them do something else, find another salable product, cost effective, in demand – make yogurt, carpentry or poker. If starting tomorrow candies will not sell well, they will start subsidizing the candy producers? Yes, but only if they make themselves a powerful cartel!

Everything is corruption in this system!

Tricksters corrupt the politicians and the politicians corrupt the people with high salaries and state pensions and that's how countries are collapsing under the burden of a ever higher and higher budget deficit.

This is the system.

The system produces by itself corruption, embezzlement, imbalances, inequities, bureaucracy, and injustice.

The very mechanisms of western type democracy are based on the legalized principle of corruption. Economics is nothing but an instrument of corruption and extortion in the hands of the politicians.

In many Western countries ruling parties accumulate the money necessary for the politicians’ campaigns and welfare, through economic and financial control institutions. Economic law is so complex, convoluted, cumbersome and interpretable that any private company financial control can lead to finding bureaucratic irregularities in its functioning. And then follows blackmail: pay a huge fine or maybe you prefer a contribution more or less formal for the party?

Why isn’t the economic legislation simple and clear? Well, in that case, how could anybody blackmail the private companies?

Why is the bureaucracy always increasing? Well, shouldn’t all the relatives and friends of those in power have a good loaf of bread? And to ensure lifelong privileges for them, shouldn’t you make a law that they cannot be fired, ever? Then, the party may lose elections, there's no problem, because privileges are lifelong guaranteed by law. Lifelong! Another party comes to power – the new politicians, don’t they also have relatives and friends? Another whole army of bureaucrats employed... also for a lifetime!

Then we invent some organizations, some associations, some institutes and foundations... at great expense, all having needs: cars, offices, impressive buildings etc. On what money? With money from the budget!

Who sells the furniture, the cars, the appliances, who builds the headquarters? Politic sponsors companies, of course. At what price? Double the market price – half for the company, half for the

party and the politicians (this is the general rule).

Who pays for all this? The sovereign people!

Not sovereign? How could it not be? Well, isn't the people voting every four years? Isn't there a democracy?

Currently, the Western world's energy resources are in the hands of a group of gangsters who, as a consequence, hold total power. It's incredible how they managed to seize energy resources – they have simply named themselves owners by laws made by their servants in the Parliament and the establishment. Who has the energy resources has the power – they buy MPs, the establishment, the Presidents and everyone else they will. If by absurd they cannot buy, they blackmail. I am simply outraged – how is it possible for a country to sell the essence of its existence, the energy and minerals resources? How is it possible for a state, for a nation to end up in the hands of a private company? The future of a country depends primarily on those resources. In fact, this is the state: the land and its riches! Energy and mineral resources may not belong to someone – they belong to the people, they belong to our children, they are the guarantee for the future of a nation.

It is true, the state is a bad manager, but that doesn't mean that the country's resources should be disposed. The solution is to create a healthy management premises. How is it possible that one and the same person is a good manager when employed by a private company and a bad manager when employed by the state? Because the state system is led by a politician who is incompetent, corrupt, poorly organized and based on principles at least blurred.

When you have a bad child, the solution is not selling him or her, but to educate the said child! I guarantee that there can be a performance management in the state structures if the organization principles are sound, if the managers are truly professionals, independent, and if the penalties for corruption and theft are draconian.

The ownership of resources problem is twofold: first, it's not okay to be alienated and second, because of the immense crisis of Western society in a very short time all these resources will be concentrated in the hands of a couple of tycoons.

Switching mineral and energy resources owned by state to a few important oligarchs is done knowingly and maliciously!

Why is this transfer operated from the state to private and why is it done for totally incorrect, understated prices? Simple - for 2 reasons:

- for not getting in the hands of China through sovereign debt mechanisms;
- for power to pass totally and finally from the politicians' hands in the "masters'" hands.

Nowadays, today "independent state" is just a phrase. How can a state be independent when the whole energy system and all the country's mineral resources are in the hands of another state or worse, of a corporation or a person or group of persons?

The one holding the energy and wealth of a country is holding the whole country. Let's say that the Austrian state owns 51 per cent of oil and gas fields in Romania. Austria can always cut off the

gas and stop providing gasoline and Romania will be in ruins, will return in the Middle Age in 6 months. So, how independent is Romania? How can Romania oppose an Austrian initiative at the UN, for example? How can Romania ever have an international point of view independent from Austria's? It cannot!

The future the Western society is heading today is as follows: countries are fully privatizing, i.e. land, factories, mineral and energy resources will get, in the next 20 to 30 years in the hands of a group of corporations backing some oligarchs who taking the advantage of the democratic system, of the tools of democracy, parties, corrupt politicians meaning exposed to blackmail and as a consequence easy to manipulate, will lead the Western world, will make it possible for the levers of state power to pass from the hands of politicians in the hands of the owners. This will result in a new state: the oligarchic state. Goodbye Democracy... not only in practice, but in theory, too. This is what the Three 3 magnificent Westerners: Bilderberg, the Trilateral and CRE are plotting. The problem is how they will deal with China and its future Asian allies – India, Indonesia, Iran and, why not, maybe even Russia, Korea and Japan. South Korea and Japan are now American “protectorates”, but... no way there is sincere love, so... I wouldn't put my hand in the fire for their consistency and reliability.

In 2013 there is no left or right politics, there are no parties really having a left wing or a right wing orientation and the best example is the French socialists. They won the election with a leftist program and then govern as a genuine right-wing party.

The same thing happens in Romania where the madness is even greater: the left wing party allies with the right wing party, wins the elections on a left wing program and then governs as a genuine right-wing party under a left wing Prime Minister with right wing allies reproaching he doesn't adopt a more left wing position! Us, the ones in the center of the phenomenon, we don't realize, but seen from the outside, all this looks like a huge comedy.

How come we got in this situation when the right wing confounds with the left wing and the notions have lost their true meaning? Well, the Western world economic situation allows but scarce options. The path has greatly narrowed and the Western business practices are in the same situation of a bobsleigh on the track. You don't go wherever you want, but where the track is guiding you. You can steer in very, very tight margins and all you are left is the brake, meaning the budget deficit and debt, to some extent. A double-way issue! You can leave the bobsleigh go high speed, but you risk being thrown off the track and break your neck or you can pull the brake, lower the borrowing rate, but in the end, you get in the same payback default situation. And you can stop the bobsleigh and let the meritocrats come, to pull up the bobsleigh and move it to another track. A track called meritocracy, a track that does not lead to state bankruptcy, but to prosperity and a better world. But this too can be done only on a short schedule in Romania, as long as it's still your bobsleigh. Soon it will be no more!

Capitalism has undergone major changes over the past 15 years. It became a purely speculative capitalism. If until the 1990s, capitalism creates added-value through production and often even

overproduction, the 1990s meant a plus-value creation philosophy repositioning, as it created less and less by labor, by manufacturing, and more by speculation. The banking system turned from a simple financial instrument, a manipulation instrument, a terror instrument, a domination instrument and, moreover, the modern world most powerful weapon, in the hands of a small group of mega-oligarchs. In the late 1990s, the global financial system made up of the banking system and its derivatives, the investment funds, stock markets, allied with the political class and through private and state credit proceeded to fulfill the plan to seize the world.

The plan is diabolic!

But “allied with the political class” is a very relative and partly incorrect phrase.

An alliance involves joint efforts to achieve mutual advantages. In fact, the major beneficiaries of this alliance are the great financial masters of the world. The political class has gathered the crumbs. In fact, politicians are merely puppets on strings getting just some table scraps thrown at them from the masters of the great world finances feast. The true puppeteers of the world are a few big Western world tycoons.

How did they manage to bring the world in this current stage? It’s simple. With money, corruption and politicians.

The best and most representative example is that of Greece. In this country, as in most Mediterranean countries, a mafia clique of politicians has been peacefully sucking the Greek people blood by the famous democratic phrase “alternation in power”. For some time a gang was stealing and afterwards, by democratic vote, they were removed from power and the other gang came. The people has short memory... in four years wounds are closed, people forget, even if not for good. But fresh, open wounds are more painful than the old, closed ones. So they were in power, one after the other, the Papandreou clan for a while, then the Samaras clan for a while. Officially they hated each other and had different “ideologies,” but in reality a single ideology united them all, an ideology common to all types of democratic political parties – THEFT! What’s more, dog never eats dog.

In all supposedly democratic countries there is a mutual pact, an unwritten rule: “We're not sending each other to the prison. Political struggle, insults, threats, circus for the people – that's what they like, BUT NOT A WORD ABOUT JAIL! You don't sentence us to jail, because then comes our turn in power and we send you to jail!”

Over 90 per cent (I'd say even more) of those who choose to enter politics, do it for getting their fill, not for sacrificing on the altar of love for the country!

But let’s get back to Greece.

What were the two mafia clans doing? Well, during the campaign they were promising the moon from the sky, cheating the people with all sorts of empty promises and after taking the power, they of course forgot about the promises, because of course the promises were unachievable for reasons of economic logic. How could you increase salaries and pensions if you have no money,

since the budget is that what it is? You had only one solution to keep your promises – printing money, but that’s a double-edged sword because it leads to inflation and actually, what you gave with one hand, you had to take back with the other. People are not that imbecile not to realize that it's actually fooled. And then, the next elections, the people punished the liar, the one who has had not kept his promises and voted for the other. Making the same beautiful promises, and that people still remembered for being fooled some years ago just the same way, but ... what else was there to be done? You had to choose between two evils. And so it goes, the great democracy offered all the politicians the chance to get rich on the people backs... And what could the people do? Well, isn't it a democracy, hasn't it voted?

FREE ELECTIONS – VOTE THE ONES THAT WILL STEAL FROM YOU – THEM OR US?

That kept on happening until the 1990s, specifically 1998, when the tide seemed to change.

Banks (improperly said - in fact, banks masters) came to the politicians and told them:

(Parody)

“Hey guys, hey, you, Papandreou, you promised people the moon in the sky, you promised pension and salary increases. How will you keep your promises?”

“Well... I’m not giving them anything, how could I?”

“Well, what do you say, Papandreou, if we helped you give what the money and keep your promises?”

“It would be fantastic! In four years it’s gonna be me winning the elections. Another 4 years of leisure!”

“Well, how much would you need to give the people what you promised?”

“I would need about 20 billion.”

“Okay, here's the deal: we, the banks, give you 40 billion!”

“No way! Are you really going to do that for me?”

“But of course, Papandreou, because we like you very much... but we also have a request.”

“And what’s that request?”

“Look, you, Greeks, have a lot islands and... what about if the Turk comes around one night and steals one of your islands? Don’t you have to defend your islands?”

“Well, how come they take my island? And even if they wanted to, aren’t we both NATO members?”

“Hey, you Greek, listen me out. I’m telling you that you need submarines and cruisers to defend your country because I’m not crazy to stick my money in a country that has no power to defend itself. So with 20 billion you fulfill your promise to increase salaries and pensions for the rabble and with the other 20 billion you buy submarines.

“All right...”

“But we also have a little claim: you have to buy submarines manufactured in Germany.”

“Well, yes, but they cost triple than others...”

“Hey, do you want the money, or we go and offer the deal to Samaras?”

“No, no! Don’t go! Wait, thinking about it... German submarines cost triple because they have nicer colors and better air conditioning than others. OK.”

And so, out of 40 billion, 20 billion turn back indirectly, in a short matter of time, to those who gave the credit. Then during the next 20 years, the full 40 billion get back in the form of supplies, spare parts, training, upgrades, repairs, maintenance etc. Yes, but there’s the credit and the interest that have to be paid back. And so it keeps going, today a loan, in four years another loan for other urgent needs... and here we are in 2008, when Greece has a loan impossible to pay back. How is it possible for Greece to get in such a debt? It’s a fatality!

It happened over night because of a horrible accident? The banks that offered credits didn’t know there was no solvency? Yes, they knew, but what could they possibly lose? What they gave, they had already taken back by “rear-buck!” The rest, what they manage to squeeze from the credit is the prize.

Interest... ha, ha, ha.

Here's another big “geschaeft”.

Well, the interest was small at first, but check out how it tripled! No solvency, whatever! Right, but why did they reach this point, who led them in this situation?

Not to mention the fact that there’s a lot of business for the German industry, resulting in economic growth, high wages for the Germans, increasing living standards, happy voters!

But there’s something else, even more beautiful – in this story a new invention is born:

THE FINANCIAL DERIVATIVES!

What are the financial derivatives?

Well, the moment that I, the bank, give a loan to Greece, I must insure the credit. I mean, if Greece falls into payment default, I get my money back through the insurance policy.

Let's say for \$1 billion credit, I pay an insurance premium of \$4 million when signing the loan contract. Yes, but I, the bank owner, I have a plan and I know that in 10 I years will bury Greece in credit so deep that it will become insolvent so what do I do? Well, I set up a new company by the means of a mailbox, an investment fund – a “hedge fund”.

What will this hedge fund do? It’s simple – it will speculate my Greek state credit based on the information THAT I CREATE, that the Greek state will go into default in 10 years and I earn a huge sum on derivatives. The mechanism is complex, but logical and relatively simple for a mathematician.

In short: I buy a Greek state insurance in 1999 for 40 million dollars (very low because the country has a very high rating) and resell it in 2009 for 4 billion dollars, for the country is “junk”.

Profit? Nearly 4 billion dollars without any investment! I'm not going into details that might bore the readers who are not specialists. The idea is that using the information that I create and which is 100 per cent guaranteed, being my own creation, I guarantee for myself huge speculative gains. You say, well, well, but someone has to lose!

Exactly! When one wins, other or others must lose!

This is how this small circle of tycoons came into being, controlling the western world today. A handful of people (I say they are under 500) won, and a few tens of millions of people lost in this mega-financial engineering that was going on since 1998 and is still quietly going on under our very eyes.

All this Greece story must not be taken at face value. It is a story of "parody" that contains reality and fiction, but it is a metaphor that I meant to help you understand the lending mechanisms, whether at state, company or private person level.

This story is "n" times multiplied globally at all levels, from the simple citizen who takes a home loan, to the company that takes a loan to buy a truck and up to the states level.

THIS CRISIS IS NOT ACCIDENTAL, IT IS CREATED!

This crisis is a MEGA-FINANCIAL ENGINEERING by which a few persons, several a few tycoons, became the Western world masters. Of course, they have a moral cover. They say that because of this rotten, so-called democratic system, the Western society, the Western civilization would have collapsed anyway, slower, it's true, it is true, but if they let things unroll naturally, China was eventually the one that would have seized the entire civilized world.

That's what they said! Lesser evil... In reality, it's not the "lesser evil"... because in the end, it's still China who becomes the master of the world.

What happened during the last 10 years was not a Western world reform, a reform for establishing the foundations of a performing and effective society, but passing those countries from their peoples' property, being discretionary administered, inefficiently and through corruption by the political class, in the hands of a few white-collar gangsters who became owners in countries where peoples.

The start of this mega-financial engineering was given in the U.S.A. in 1999 by abolishing the Glass-Steagall Bill. This has opened Pandora's box and marked the beginning of global financial speculation. In 2007, the credit derivatives market reached nearly 60 trillion dollars, five times the U.S. GDP! In 10 years the derivatives market increased several thousand times!

It is estimated that profits from hedge funds on the global crisis dead body is over 500 billion USD! You cannot realize what this figure means... These "hedge funds" did nothing but amplify the crisis, giving it depth and completely ruining the Western economy.

Who are the originators of this mega-financial engineering? Some financial tycoons (whose names I'm not mentioning, but you can find them in the three aforementioned elitist organizations) through their puppets named: Allen Greenspan, Bill Clinton, George Bush father and son.

Pay attention, don't misunderstand things! Some great magnates seized all, but 90% of the magnates, namely the "small" ones have lost everything or almost everything! This financial-engineering was not meant for all, but for only a few.

In fact this was the mega-financial engineering purpose: **CONCENTRATING THE POWER IN THE HANDS OF FEWER PEOPLE TO COUNTERBALANCE THE RISE OF CHINA.**

Their explanation is logical. The Western world could not counterbalance China with a serious

force because the Western world was (and still is) divided, lacking cohesion and unity and thus an easy prey for a giant (China) very efficiently and promptly led by a handful of people. How was it possible that these people did what they did? Wild Capitalism, unregulated, lacking morality and humanist values. It's simple. The system allowed them. The system that allows a few individuals to take action in their own personal or group interest in prejudice of their countries. The democratic system that makes it possible for a man or a group of people with personal mean interests to lead to ruin a whole country, an entire nation or an entire civilization. A system whose core values are dirty money, scam, theft, deceit, power, wickedness, selfishness and greed. Of course not capitalism is to blame for all the ills of the world. The culprits are those who have regulated in their own interest, the culprits are the people who agreed that politicians (a gang of bandits) decide on their behalf. The culprits are the people who have accepted a consumer society, a society ruthless with nature, a society without humanist values.

Why was capitalism regulated as such? Because those who set the rules of the game had no interest for the rules of the game to lead to a humanistic society, had no interest for all people to live better, but were interested in creating a system to guarantee their own money and power. This system was created to respond to the aspirations of a few greedy people, driven by selfish interests.

The way they handled the rabble was brilliant and it's called "democracy."

They made turned this word into a sacred icon and you were led to believe that this word is the guarantee of your free and happy lives. In reality, behind the word they hid a devil system. This is the improved system of oppression of man by man. A system that makes you believe that the democracy by which they rob your freedom and right to a decent life is the highest value in your life. Theoretic, true democracy, however, has little in common with the system that they sell you as democracy. You know, it's like you go to the butcher to buy beef, but the butcher is cheating you and unwittingly sells you horse meat. And this thing is repeated for years. You get used to horse meat, but say everywhere that you like beef. Beef is good! But for years you actually ate horse meat. If I come now and say horse meat is not good, you'll say it's not your business, that you have never eaten horse meat! But if I say beef is not good, you'll say I'm rambling, because everyone knows that beef is good, because you believe that's what you have always eaten!

And then, I'm in a great dilemma.

Should I tell you that democracy it's not good... It would be somewhat wrong because democracy, as conceived theoretically, can be good. The problem is that we have no part of that democracy. We experience a mess (which I cannot spell democracy), that those

who oppress us under the beautiful name of democracy.

And here comes the big problem:

-shall I say that I'm offering you a new system, Meritocracy, which has nothing in common with the current system in which we live, while you may believe that I am anti-democratic;

-shall I say, that I'm offering some other kind of democracy, while you may say "no thanks, I'm already sick of a democracy that makes a hell out of our lives";

- shall I say, "Folks, I propose a new economic system other than capitalism or socialism" for you to take on me that you want capitalism, that it's the only system that guarantees rights and freedoms, blah, blah, blah;

-shall I say, "Folks, I propose an advanced capitalism" and then the crowds take on me saying that they had enough of a capitalism which brought them in deepest poverty and enslaved them to banks? Whichever way is bad and no matter what, the malicious will find a way to attack me.

So I thought I should say this:

FOLKS, I PROPOSE YOU A NEW SOCIAL SYSTEM – MERITOCRACY.

AND ANOTHER ECONOMIC SYSTEM – MERITOCRATISM.

It doesn't matter whether or not these systems are forms of democracy and capitalism. It's important that these systems open a new page in the history of mankind, are the seeds of a new world, better for most people. Then let the analysts and professors analyze and split hairs, if those systems are something different or just a form of democracy and capitalism evolution.

Overconsumption is another big problem of our times because it leads to the planet's depletion. The last 50 years have meant a true arms race in terms of consumption. People consume and throw enormous quantities of things. Experts say that we don't absolutely need 70-80 per cent of all that we are buying (in the Western world).

We became a kind of overconsumption species, because we were educated by those who have interest for us to consume. The more we consume, the greater the magnates' profits, the richer they become. All they needed were the politicians and the media to ensure its success. Through the politicians they managed to create artificial increases in consumption based on credit, and through the media, through advertisement, they were able to educate the masses in the spirit of consumption.

Of course the tycoons were not interested to transmit television programs about generosity, tolerance etc.

They were interested to broadcast programs about how wonderful life can be when you have consumers' jitters.

What is the point to fix a broken product? Throw it in the trash heap and buy a new one.

What's the point to put water in reusable bottles? You put it in a PET and then throw them in the trash.

Why have 2-3 pairs of shoes for each season? It's better to have 10. You have just 2 coats? It's better 10.

We have a lot of things, objects we buy, but once we get home we put them in a corner and forget all about.

We have chambers and cellars filled with mountains of useless objects, useless and unused.

Why? Because some get rich at the expense of our stupidity.

Through media education, through commercials, we were manipulated to believe that buying is a pleasure. Actually, it's a drug. Whenever you buy something, the brain secretes a substance called endorphin, like when using drugs or alcohol, briefly giving you the feeling of happiness. And then what?

Folks, you will never find the true happiness in shops, you will not experience it by shopping, but reading, creating, giving! The true happiness can be found in culture, in creation, in generosity, in the family, not in supermarkets.

Liberal capitalism destroys itself through the greed that led to a crisis increasingly higher until the one we are experiencing now, the start of a mega-crisis which can no longer solve by itself.

Capitalism as it was in the past 100 years is a capitalism of cyclical crisis. You will say, well, okay, but what generates those cyclical crises and why don't we do something to stop them? Capitalism cyclical crises are due to greed and lack of regulation.

Let me explain myself.

Greed is urging the capitalist to produce and sell as much as he can. The more he sells, the more he earns, so we have the following phenomenon – the capitalist puts pressure on the markets. That means more than needed is manufactured, selling is forced by advertising and facilities such as discounts, installments and the customer buys more than he needs. Yes, but if I bought two six-packs of water this week (because there was a super discount for two six-packs) instead of the one I normally use, the next week I won't buy any. What this means? Well, it means that the manufacturer has sold twice this week, but next week he's not going to sell anything. That would be an example by reduction to a contradiction.

In principle, this is how the market works. The manufacturer and the seller make you buy the most you can, but at some point you have more than you need and you have no money and then follows a period of time when you no longer buy. This makes the crisis cyclic character – forcing an increased production and sale at certain times using poisonous tools such as aggressive advertising, discounts and credit on an unnatural basis and then... the laws of nature bring the situation back into balance by economic fall, for a reducing of consumption leads to a reduction of production. The manufacturing reduction leads to unemployment, lower incomes and unemployment and so on, and the economy enters a spiral of crisis.

The more you force the note during the growth, the gaining momentum period, the bigger, stronger, deeper the crisis gets. That is what the capitalists will not understand – you cannot change the laws of the Universe, there is a balance in everything. You can fool the laws of nature and nature for the time being, forcing an unhealthy growth, but then comes the pay day, because the laws of entropy and disorder force you to return to the equilibrium state.

Speaking about the laws of the Universe, look how nature works: you build yourself a house and as soon as you finish, nature, the laws of the Universe, tend to restore the equilibrium state. Nature begins to destroy your house. If you don't act against nature, in 20 years the house becomes a ruin and in 100 years the nature returns it to the state of sand and stone. This is exactly how things are with the economy, you force selling in excess for 3-4 years, but then comes the maturity time and for 1-2 years you sell much less. This leads to the crises cyclic character. Until this century, crises took 3-4 years, followed by 1-2 years of recession. Because of greed, the economic growth period was significantly prolonged from 3-4 years to 6-7 years, but then we received the bill, a much larger one, and the recession that followed the growth period was not just a simple recession, but a great crisis... and that not all...

Who's guilty?

BANKS WITH GREEDY TYCOONS BEHIND THEM AND BANDIT AND GREEDY POLITICIANS! SIMPLY PUT, THE "SYSTEM" THAT ALLOWED SOMETHING LIKE THAT TO HAPPEN.

Who's going to pay the bill? The masses – us, the many.

Another major cause of crises is wild capitalism based on a virtually unimpeded profit.

I'm calling the current capitalism „wild“ because I gives you the right to make as large a profit as you can, thereby disturbing the society, establishing the price as you like, without being held accountable. There will be “experts” who will say that this is how things should be, that you should have the freedom to sell at any price you want, that it's a matter of individual and trade freedom. That's right.

But I, as a state, I have the duty to watch the wellbeing of the society, to eliminate imbalances.

What happens when a private company makes huge profits in relation to the turnover? It simply means that the market throws high priced products on the market, but it creates a market with low purchasing power in that the wages of those who are producing those products are low. How do I know they are small? Well, the wages cannot be high since the profit is very high! This makes sense in a highly competitive market.

FOR AN ECONOMIC SYSTEM NOT TO FORCE THE CRISIS IT'S ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY THAT THE WAGE-PROFIT SPREAD BECOMES THE SMALLEST POSSIBLE, I.E. THE MARKET MAINTAINS THE GREATEST POSSIBLE PURCHASING POWER.

Otherwise, you are producing with great profits for a time, but on a poor market (because of low wages) and soon you stop selling your product. That means you have to fire people, resulting in unemployment, the purchasing power of the market falls further, sales decrease even more and this way you entered a spiral of crisis that turns into an avalanche.

In my opinion, having a good knowledge of economic phenomena, an average profit per economy exceeding 10 per cent of the turnover is a toxic profit for society and throws you, together with credit on the slope to perdition, crisis and imbalances.

Of course we cannot create an economic system that imposes a maximum profit of 10 per cent on turnover.

And then what's to be done?

We need a legislation to discourage imbalances—as we shall see in the following chapters.

Today, in most Western countries the state no longer exists. The state, the televisions, the factories, the resources, the land, everything is subordinated or donated to the oligarchy. Society arrived today, in 2013, to an unimaginable degree of polarization. White-collar bandits have taken over almost the entire planet. Huge land areas, entire countries are often owned by a person, a family or a corporation.

I'll give you an example.

The whole agricultural area of Romania is 15 million hectares. At an average price of 1 000 euro/ha, it means that one of the thousands Western billionaires could buy for only 15 billion euros the whole agricultural area of Romania!

Why would they do that? BECAUSE THE POLITICIANS CREATED THE ADEQUATE LEGAL FRAMEWORK IN ORDER THAT SOMETHING LIKE THAT HAPPENS!

Today there are corporations that achieve much higher turnover than many state budgets.

Almost all mass media are in the hands of the same corporations and oligarchs. They also seized almost all the mineral resources of the planet.

How did they do this? Due to politicians' corruption. How hard can it be to bribe a hundred politicians to give you for small change the oil, gold, copper, gas, and ore of the country? Is the giving something that belongs to him? He makes a small fortune, provides himself and for three generations to come a tranquil livelihood giving away for nothing the country's wealth. And so, the masses get poorer and become slaves on the plantation, some politicians make small fortunes, and a few oligarchs stake dominion over the planet.

The same oligarchs took over all media and managed with their help to suffocate any attempt to change, liberate, and what's more, they manipulate the masses, they indoctrinate them, they turn them into huge masses of slaves that are not able to think for themselves, that are no longer able to resist.

It is unacceptable that in the XXIst century there's a revolution in Europe (in Iceland) and no TV station transmitted the information... much less commented. Why? For the masters of the world have no interest that the European masses wake up. Iceland is a dangerous precedent. What if other Europeans learn from Iceland? It is known from history that revolution is like a virus and spreads throughout Europe once it's started in a country. So what did the masters do? They set a media embargo.

When you own land, factories, mineral and energy resources and especially the media, it means you are the master of the world, and this is what a handful of people is doing today in the West and a handful of people in the East. Today, the two sides are still groping and focusing on consolidating absolute power, each in its area of influence, but soon enough, the two great forces will collide.

Why is there a huge crisis today in the Western world? Also because the Western masters have huge problems. System problems...

Their economic, social, spiritual system is a bad mechanism, badly adapted, not just squeaking, but on the verge of collapse. Us, the masses, we are the slaves, the soldiers, the sacrificed ones. Because of the crisis our children are dying of hunger, we are thrown out of our homes by the banks, we lose our jobs. They, after sucking our blood off out of us, and brought about this deep crisis, have a problem: they have just enough money to spend on lust for a million generations instead of a billion generations!

The main cause of the crisis, the last link, actually consists in the lack of money on the markets. There are no longer enough to be optimal for a healthy economic activity and what's worse, the money that still exists are false or borrowed money.

You may say, that's it, all's well... but where is the money?

Money is continuously heading towards China and the Arab countries, towards huge salaries and hedge funds, with huge profits made by the companies. Money that no longer return but partially in the economic cycle, but when they do return, how can money be brought back on the markets? How can money be brought back on the markets? Well let's see – if the manager of a hedge fund makes a profit of one billion DOLLARS and gets that amount of money back on the markets... where will that amount finally end? In banks. How does the money return on the market? The bank reintroduce it, but in what form? AS CREDITS! WHICH MEANS POISON MONEY!

China makes huge surpluses on the trade balance. What's China doing with the huge amounts of cash that it collects? It gets it back on the markets, to a small extent, but how? As loans for the IMF member states! Poison money, that is!

These leaks are widowing the cash markets because the population has no purchasing power, as the wealth is not distributed in society – a lot for the very few and very little to the many. However, for bringing money back to the markets they have found a pseudosolution which reconciles both the goat and the cabbage. Money stuck in banks by the oligarchs return to the market by loans for the population but this way the oligarchs collect, year after year, more and more money from the markets and the real existing money are ever fewer. What's more – returned money is credit, and this credit makes mass indebtedness ever higher and higher, until the bubble burst and reach the situation that oligarchs will want to send cash on the market as to multiply it even more, but the debtors cannot pay the loan because the same oligarchs have sucked resources to the complete depletion of the debtors. And then, the debtors can no longer pay the credit markets collapse, the markets collapse, credit freezes (for lack of eligible customers), the subprime crisis is born, but there is yet another problem – the situation is repeated as state level, too. Today we no longer have just a subprime crisis (yet unsterilized by the banks), we have a sovereign debt crisis. States will not be able to pay, there's no way for them to do it! Just as with population credit, state loans can only grow from year to year! Next is the bubble burst, as was the case with the subprime only this time the leading parts are changing: the lenders are not banks, but the BRICS and the debtors are not people losing their homes but states losing sovereignty, independence !

You will see ... islands, banks, etc. resources.

On the most simplistic way, the current western world crisis is due to massive monetary exit from the market by two major pipelines: the huge trade deficits of the Western world in relation with the rest of the world and huge sums of money being blocked in banks due to wealth concentration, accentuated poverty of the masses and credit blocking that stops money from returning to the markets.

What is happening globally?

Western oligarchs group is losing ground the hard way for the benefit of the Asian oligarchs.

The war balance tilts eastward...

The economic crisis is intertwined with the spiritual crisis and the most eloquent proof of this is the tendency of the greatest minds never moving towards production, research and development, but towards hedge funds.

It is well known that in the past 10 years graduates of Harvard that before time were heading towards creative area upon graduation, nowadays, as much as 70 per cent (the most capable) take the way of the hedge funds. Why are they doing this? Because a factory or a research institute offers a monthly salary of up to 10 000 USD while speculative finance companies offer a Harvard graduate on average 30 000 USD a month and the trend is growing!

And then, why should we be surprised that the society goes from bad to worse?

Geniuses of this species are attracted to channel their energy, intelligence, in dirty, speculative purposes, in areas where money is created artificially by fraud and trickery. We can conclude the world is increasingly driven by geniuses, but... by evil geniuses! There is currently a monstrous conspiracy between an unfortunate social system represented by a mobster political class, an eager and ravaging economic system represented by greedy oligarchs and a spiritual system poisoned by money oligarchs that turn the top of the species, the most intelligent and talented young evil geniuses, working in the service of economic and social system.

Current account deficit, trade balance and budget deficit.

The current account deficit is the difference between the capital inflows and outflows. The essential factor for the current account deficit is given by the difference between exports and imports, i.e. the trade balance.

Why is the current account deficit so important?

“Important” is an understatement— IT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT FACTOR FOR A COUNTRY, FOR THE LIVING STANDARD AND WEALTH OF THE PEOPLE!

Why? Because if a country has a current account surplus, it means more money enters the country than leaves it, that after each year with a current account surplus there are more money in the country; there is more money on that country market that finally reflects in more money for each person's budget.

This is what LIVING STANDARD RAISING means.

When we have a current account deficit it means that more money leaves the country than enters the country, it means that ultimately there is less money on the market and theoretically the living standard lowers. You haven't seen that in recent times, because many current account deficits are offset by credits or sales of state assets. I mean, for example, that the money lost by the Romanian market by the current account deficit has been brought back on the same market, so as not to damage the living standard by credit or state asset sales. The total Romania's loans are totaling in 2013 somewhere around 100 billion euros. That means that every Romanian actually owes 5 000 euros. What I mean is that during the last 23 years, Romania borrowed a total of 100 billion euros to supplement the salaries so that Romanians didn't get to live very badly from the lack of efficiency and the country's catastrophic management.

Actually, the amount is much higher because in these 23 years all Romanian economy has been sold and the money resulting from the sales has evaporated too. Basically, the politicians have borrowed on behalf of the people, sold all the state assets just to give the people higher wages than they were justified by the country's performance level.

Why did politicians do this? To cover their incompetence, to bribe you with salaries and pensions uncovered ineffective management and for not cutting their throat for ruining the country. It's like I'd have a company with headquarters, offices, bays, machines etc.... and I'm an incompetent manager who cannot manage the company, but I pay the salaries 23 years while selling off assets and taking loans. Today, 23 years later, I'm totalling 100 billion in debts, all machines are sold, offices are sold, automobiles are sold, tools, equipment, computers, everything is sold... I sold the hen that lays golden eggs, now what do I do, what will I do to meet the payroll?

THEY'VE TRICKED YOU!

But beware: EACH ROMANIAN IS INDIRECTLY OWING 5 000 EUROS. AND EVERY ROMANIAN WILL ACTUALLY PAY, WHETHER IT'S A BABY OR AN OLD MAN!

Basically, you could say that a family of four, two adults and two children, in real terms has a fortune with 20 000 euros less than it THINKS IT HAS. That's the trade deficit! An economic performance indicator.

Why I insist on this topic... Because there are countries led by smart people, countries that have made the current account surplus and hence the trade balance a national priority. It is again the case of China and Germany which, not accidentally, are also the largest economic powers today.

You will say, OK, but why do Chinese have only 500 euros per capita medium wage and the Germans 3 000 euros? It's simple – for several reasons – because the Chinese do it for only twenty years, and the Germans are doing it for a hundred years. Because in Germany the trade balance surplus is divided by 60 million, and in China, about the same amount of surplus is divided by 1 billion people. What does all that mean? Even if their surpluses are close in actual value, in the case of Germany, the per capita value is over 15 times higher. Therefore Germans live well and we live very badly! Because they always had visionary leaders, enlightened strategists who knew the people's

and the country's best interest, not just their own. And today, the primary interest of a country, in a globalized and deregulated economy is to do as much surplus as possible, take as much as you can from the others for the good of your people and, of course, at the expense of other people who will have a trade balance deficit.

I'll give you some information to get a more complete image:

In 2011, Germany had a 158 billion euros trade surplus, and in 2012, 188 billion euros. In 2011 China had a 152 billion euros trade surplus and 231 billion euros in 2012.

For the last 10 years China had an average economic growth of 8 per cent. This means a offset recovery at a very fast pace. You will say, „Well, what's stopping the others to achieve a trade balance surplus? It's Simple: incompetence, ignorance, lack of vision, of strategy and sometimes, even betrayal by the politicians who run those countries. What should a country to equilibrate the trade balance? Export great value added products in place of exporting raw materials and import finished products! Produce as much as possible in the country, as much as it's economically efficient and possible. This means having an industrialized economy, an economy able to process raw materials, it means having an educated population, able to work on machinery tools, computers, to use modern technology and not an uneducated population, grown dull, able only to cut trees with the chainsaw, reap potatoes, grazing sheep and live on tourism and trafficking human beings.

I hear many Romanians so-called specialists solemnly decreeing they "discovered America": agriculture is Romania's future! Brilliant intelligence! Of course it's OK having a modern agriculture, getting maximum efficiency on farming, not depending on imports, but Romania can get from farming at the very most 15 billion euros per year, and that only under maximum possible efficiency condition. That means at most 10 per cent of GDP. If we focus only on agriculture, even if we do the best performance in the world, we'll be back in the Stone Age!

Let it be clear for all the grand pseudo-specialists: the only way of increasing the living standard is Romania's re-industrialization.

Romania must produce again trucks, agricultural machinery, automobiles, boats, television sets, computers, airplanes, helicopters, trains, etc. at least for the national consumption in the first phase, for reducing imports, new jobs, reversing the trend and reducing the trade deficit.

For Romania, foreign trade surplus must become the golden rule.

You will say, how could we do this nowadays, when EU means Germany imposing rules for her benefit and welfare? Through intelligence and toughness, but if Germany will not allow us to do this and will continue to consider and treat us as a colony, its priority interests being violated, Romania will have to gain exiting the EU.

Media is another effective tool in the hands of the global oligarchy.

How was it possible for the Western world to reach this critical situation both socially and economically? With media support. Inaccurate to say... Media support was not a voluntary, random or even malicious one. It was a premeditated support, by the fact that the media is almost entirely in the

hands of oligarchs. Media took part as an essential component in mafia groups conquering plan. Freedom of the press has become a mere word in vain, another lie that you are deceived with every day.

What a beautiful sound...democracy, press freedom, free flow of information, let's defend the democratic conquests, us, newspapers and TV stations! But of course...let's defend them, because they are essential tools of mass manipulation in order to achieve the big-shot oligarchs' ultimate, wretched goal, exactly what they want: democracy in their style, meaning modern slavery sold in a wonderful democracy bright package democracy.

Great mass-media trusts are privately owned and belong to the important groups of world masters. Masses are professionally manipulated, the information that masses have access to, are strictly censored and most often, reality is brought to you in a truncated way or they are interpreted so as to serve the interests of the information masters.

For being the master of the world, you have to be the master of information.

Let me give you a few examples.

In 2012, in Iceland, a country which is a EU member, took place a real anti-system revolution. The information was censored and reached the masses only in the form of rumors or shyly, on the Internet. I am a man firmly fastened in the social life and well-informed, but nevertheless I found out about Iceland only a year after the events took place. Why was that so? Because that's what the people that dominate the mass-media wanted.

Why they hid the events in Iceland? Simply: for not spreading the revolution seeds in the rest of Europe, so that Europe doesn't become a powder keg threatening to blow up the system so well elaborated by the white-collar scoundrels.

Now, as I write this, we learn from television and newspaper that there are very high tensions on the Korean Peninsula and the north-Koreans are preparing for war, are making bellicose statements and what base and evil and bastards those North Koreans are.

Fool say: Yes, yes, the Americans should pacify them, throw bombs in their heads (like the Serbians). But the world doesn't understand it's being manipulated. Nobody speaks about what's churning the North Koreans. Nobody asks himself, wait a moment, what's going on with those North-Koreans, they had bad dreams and suddenly began preparing for war with the Americans just because that's what popped up in their minds?

The same thing is true for Syria and Libya. The Western world has been manipulated for assisting the aggression against these countries, but the real goal was the support for the Western world leaders, for changing the leaders of those "un-cooperating" countries that are not willing to give their oil for free! Time comes for each country to accept sovereignty surrender for the mafia gang benefit, the easy way for the cheating executives or the hard way, by way of weapons and "revolution" for the countries with un-cooperating leaders.

Sooner or later, the nice way or the hard way, THEY GRAB THEY HAVE PROPOSED! Nowadays media, the majority of it, is subservient to the interests of certain oligarchic groups and is designed

to misinform, manipulate and especially dull people, turning them into simple maneuver masses, apathetic, confused, lacking will and initiative. The masses need to work and stand in front of the TV sets for indoctrination.

That's the world today...

Do you like it?

If not, here's what I propose: THE LAST RESORT SOLUTION – THE GREAT REVOLUTION!

II

The World of Tomorrow

1. A new spiritual pillar– I will talk about the SPIRITUAL REVOLUTION in my next book.

2. THE MERITOCRATIC REVOLUTION

The transition from democracy to MERITOCRACY will not be easy because politicians will not easily give up privileges, power, money. Not only the power and privilege love will make them cling to power, fight to maintain the system, but FEAR, too! **Fear for having to account...** Fear for having to account for abuses, injustice, national economy undermining, theft, corruption, huge fortunes that cannot be justified in some cases even betraying the national interests in the benefit of some oligarchic groups.

Perhaps there will be states where the transition will be possible peacefully. It will be, I think, the case for the states with a high degree of civilization and civism. I'm thinking here about the Scandinavian and German states.

There will probably be states where the transition will be less peaceful, countries where the politicians will keep on holding on the power and will actually fight for preserving the system and inclusively their privileges. It's the case of Latin countries where the system is of a political-mafia pseudo-democratic type.

And I think there will be countries that will not be able to make the transition to Meritocracy neither too soon, nor in the near future and in this category I see the puritan countries—the U.S. and UK.

I want to tell the demagogue politician strumpeting democracy all day long on TV just one thing: **prove that you are Democrats— get out and consult the people!**

Put up a referendum to find out how much the people love people.

They should ask the people: Do you want us, the politicians, to keep on leading you, or do you prefer a new system where we, the politicians won't be playing any role in the country's leadership and the society's management will be done by professionals of high morality?

The polls say that most states, the politicians are the most disavowed social class, the most despised and corrupt in the whole society. Usually, the polls are crediting politicians all across Europe with 70 to 90 per cent distrust. How small do you have to keep on being proud for being a politician, after seeing such a survey... How can the politicians get out in the street and face the people, knowing that 9 out of 10 people despise them? I'm absolutely exceeded by this situation and

I cannot imagine myself in their shoes...

What causes the people despise for them, the “elected”?

First, the economic morass, the deep economic crisis they have drawn upon the society. Perhaps people would still overlook politicians' corruption, inequity, meanness and stupidity if the country would flourish, if life would be better, if the living standard would be satisfactory. Unfortunately the economy is only a result of these major shortcomings, the economy is the politicians' mirror.

The current economic system CANNOT BE CHANGED EXCEPT BY PRIOR SOCIAL SYSTEM CHANGES, BY ABANDONING THE PSEUDO-DEMOCRATIC SYSTEM.

The current social system is nothing more than a kleptocracy, a political-mobster system led by oligarchs, by interest groups having just one purpose: raise huge fortunes on the back of the mass, of the people they want to subjugate, creating a huge slave system. For this is what we are heading towards today –WORLD SLAVERY!

Those who lead today most of the so-called democratic systems in the Western world, the politicians, are merely puppets of wicked puppeteers oligarchs, white-collar gangsters.

These thieves are very interested that the wild capitalist economic system continues because this is the source of success for them. They will never give up voluntarily power, the “democratic” system, that offers them the leverage to subjugate you, the many. They are taking advantage of the inertia, apathy, lethargy, cowardice, inability that you manifest, you, the many; of your incapacity of uniting, standing up to fight the revolution to protect your future and your children.

It's time for the people of the world to stand up and fight, enact the great revolution to change the system, put in the place of the present rotten system, a new one, based on humanistic values, honesty, value, professionalism, morality, justice -MERITOCRACY.

This new system will be the only able to create a new society and save this civilization from extinction. A humanist society, an economic system that would aim to eradicate poverty, provide decent and happy life for all people, protect nature, not exhausting the planet's resources, ensure a bright future and for the next generations.

An economic system having at its foundations the private property, but the state having the role of guarantor of freedom, equity and act in economy as a regulating factor of imbalances and crises avoidance. Paradoxically, compared to the present situation, the state will benefit from the best specialists in all areas, will be guarantor of economic efficiency and a high standard of living.

An economic system that gives all people, regardless of intelligence and value at least a decent life, and allowing the very intelligent and valuable people to become rich, but not cocky rich. Rich people should be that rich that by their wealth they could not jeopardize the rights and liberties of other people, could not become a class with super-rights, with more and larger rights than other people.

THE NEW SOCIETY SHOULD NOT CREATE A CASTE OF SUPER-ELITES!

This could be the only sticking point of the system that I'm proposing – society segregation based on

intelligence, value, skills. That is why I'm calling to attention those who will be responsible for the implementation of the new system—such laws should be designed to ensure that this does not happen. Rich people, geniuses, super-values will work for the benefit of society, community and will be integrated into the community, but their wealth and value will not be defiant towards the majority.

The new economic system should not be built in a classic way, starting from the foundation, but paradoxically, from the roof! For building the new economic system, WE MUST FIRST KNOW WHERE WE WANT TO GET, WHAT KIND OF A SOCIETY WE WANT TO BUILD, HOW IT SHOULD LOOK LIKE!

Well, let's see what we are wishing from a world that is as good, as close to the ideal as possible?

What do we want for our children's future?

What are the aspirations of our species?

It's very simple—everything can be reduced to four key principles:

- No poverty;
- No injustice;
- A clean and healthy nature;
- A civilized society.

Can the present system provide all this?

NO, IT CAN'T.

A new economic system must be designed, developed, starting from the final towards the beginning. We need to see what kind of society, what kind of world we want to achieve and based on what we want to achieve, we must return to the origins and deduce what kind of socio-economic system, what kind of rules, we must create. It's like a tree. We know what we want to reap and based on this, we know what kind of root we must plant.

The dream of every man is to be happy. What does he need to be happy?

Schopenhauer said that an intelligent man cannot be happy indeed... Not in a society like the present one.

I was intrigued reading these statements. But right away came the explanation: a man with an evolved soul cannot be happy no matter how much money he would suffer living in an ocean of poverty, pain, injustice, promiscuity, seeing day after day his neighbor's pain and misery. In the current society as well in Schopenhauer (1788-1860) times there is a lot of pain and a lot of suffering.

Emotional pain and suffering have various origins:

- Disease;
- Poverty;
- Lack of dignity;
- Hunger;
- Injustice;

- Lack of housing;
- Misery;
- Polluted environment;
- Lack of education;
- Lack of jobs and leisure time;
- Lack of love;
- Lack of a family;
- Lack of motivation.

Is it possible for these unhappiness factors to be eliminated from everyday life in the present society? No way! If I would set such a purpose, it would mean that I am just a poor fool with good intentions.

But what can I do, what can I offer you?

I can offer the people a system that, by application, leads to a society in which all these factors can be eliminated in the largest measure. Of course you cannot completely eliminate all unhappiness factors, because that would mean to have perfection as your ideal and is not possible, but what WE CAN DO is to optimize to a maximum level the society so that we get the most of this life.

I'm proposing you to create a society as close as possible to what we are calling THE HEAVEN ON EARTH!

Yes, this can be done TODAY and this society has nothing to do with communism which is a utopia that does not account for human nature and therefore... it's not a system for the human species!

So, what should a society close to ideal mean, a happy society in relation to human nature?

It should be a society that meets the following requirements:

- a. For a maximum limitation of disease or misery brought upon by sickness** we need a proper nutrition, clean water, an optimized work-rest-recreation relation, quality health care, least stress, exercise, sports and clean air.
- b. For limiting poverty to a maximum** we should create an economic system that ensures a degree of distribution of social wealth in a balanced way. Many will say also welfare... NO. Social protection actually means poverty, lack of dignity, charity, humiliation, laziness, stupidity, callousness. No way social protection!
- c. For a man to be content, happy, at peace with himself** he must have a dignified life, he must not feel ashamed to look in the mirror, he must not be ashamed to look in the eyes of his children, he must not be ashamed to go out on the streets, he must not be ashamed to face his peers. This means HE MUST HAVE A JOB! You cannot be happy when you're hungry.
- d. One of the most important sources of unhappiness for man is injustice.** When you are a victim of some injustice, you don't have peace of mind. you cannot sleep, you become evil, vindictive, cruel and life becomes a nightmare. So a FAIR JUSTICE is imperative!

e. In order to start a family and need a home. To procreate you need a home. To bring up your children you need a home. The better if it's your own home...

f. Some people can be happy even in misery, but I think that today, in the XXIst century most people feel the need for a clean place to live in. A polluted environment means disease, suffering, a tormented and unhappy life. Today the old adage is valid "Blessed are those poor in spirit." Tomorrow may not be... I don't believe you can be truly happy in ignorance. The happiness of knowledge, revelation, discovery, creation, all those are not my inventions. Romain Rolland, a major French philosopher, Nobel Prize winner, said in one of his books a few things that remained etched in my mind forever. Perhaps in large part due to him, due to the next phrases, you are reading this book. "Happiness, bubbling happiness, sun that illuminates everything that is and will be, Godly happiness of creating! There is no other greater happiness than creation. Other beings than those that are creating do not exist. All others are shadows floating on the ground, away from life. All the joy of life is happiness of creation: love, genius, action—glowing flames of the force erupted from the unique furnace. Even those that cannot find a place around the great furnace—ambitious, selfish, dissolute, sterile—are trying to warm up in its pale reflexes."

g. Lack of a job, of an occupation, can lead to serious dramas. Boredom, the feeling of uselessness, often lead to depression and drama. But too much work is also harm. Man needs to find the balance in all there is, he must live in balance and harmoniously combine work, leisure and entertainment. Therefore he also needs spare time to spend with the family, he also needs hobbies, preoccupations, sports, walks, trips, reading, etc.

h. Love... probably the greatest source of happiness for the human species... I will quote again from Romain Rolland: "To create in the body or the spirit means to evade from the body prison, jump in the hurricane of life, be THE ONE THAT IS. To create means to kill death. Woe, vain being alone and lost on earth, contemplating its spent body and the night that's roaming it and from which no flame of life will ever spring! Alas, the soul that doesn't feel fruitful, crammed with life and love like a tree in bloom in the spring! The world can overwhelm him with honors and happiness: it's crowning a corpse." About this point I do doubt that the social or economic system can have a major influence. Possibly indirectly by creating the premises, the mood, leisure, facilities, socializing means, but the soul remains a great mystery and more than that, not everyone is capable of love. I would like to stop here with this topic in this book...

i. Family is a very important factor in achieving happiness. This probably comes from the preservation instinct of the species. A happy family means love, the pleasure of spending together leisure time, means support, friendship, compassion, comfort and of course, by simple logical deduction—happiness.

j. Motivation can be an important factor for many. Having a purpose in life can be the source of happiness for many humans, but ...not necessarily for all. I often met the idea that not achieving something makes you happy, but the fight for achieving your dream. The moment you

achieved what you have proposed, happiness disappears and its place is taken by another dedicated turmoil, another dream becomes a fascinating obsession to achieve. There is no general rule for this...

Well, if we know what we want to achieve in life, in society, if we know what results we want to meet, let's see what we have to do to get these results!

And for this we must see what we are given – WHERE ARE WE STARTING FROM?

We are starting from a supposedly democratic system, from a neoliberal capitalist wild economic system, unregulated or regulated for the benefit of a small group of oligarchs, world white-collar gangsters that offers us an unhappy life, full of hardship, frustration and injustice.

What kind of world we want the world of tomorrow to be?

A world with a few super-rich and the rest struggling to live from now until tomorrow, with the permanent fear in the soul of losing their jobs if it steps out of line and retorts against the master? Can this be a wonderful world? Can a world be beautiful with 7 billion men and women working as modern slaves for a handful of one thousand people? Right – there are a thousand “masters” and another million of dobermans ensuring the mechanisms of oppression, but they will be slaves, too. They will, however, privileged slaves with relatively large salaries and relatively nice lives.

And the rest of the population?

Modern slaves. That is 5 days a week 8 hours a day at work, 20-30 days paid vacation, and providing material needs for a vermin life lived on the verge of uprising. A life of constant fear about tomorrow, information manipulation, terror, promiscuity. For some it may be enough to have a bed and a table, but...

I believe that humanity needs to go in some other direction. A direction where the world's wealth, prosperity, is distributed to as many as possible so that a number as large as possible of people enjoy a happy and carefree life. As many people as possible working for their own benefit, their work being full of consciousness and fairly rewarded. A humanist, civilized society, focused on education and family, and people really enjoying life, this passage.

I'm not intending to discover America. Meritocracy is an innovation, not an invention. Meritocracy logically, naturally combines several moral principles from other economic doctrines. The Meritocracy I'm proposing is a system of mixed private and public property (still private, if I'm allowed) with Keynesian influences. Simply said, a little socialist planned economy mixed with competitive capitalist economy and the control and balancing mechanisms in the hands of a meritocrat efficient state.

The new economic system will not be invented from scratch, it will be born by reshaping the present one. The transition will be easy done by adopting a set of economic laws that will drive the present economy on another direction. It's like diverting a river on another river bed. I didn't intend to invent the river, but to redirect it to another river bed!

Laws will be simple, short, uninterpretable and will create a new economic system fundamentally different from the present one, keeping only the character of private

property over the means of production, but with a philosophy completely and totally different. In my view, the society of the future should be based on a different philosophy than the present consumer oriented, materialistic philosophy. I believe we can still live outside the super-consume. We can live changing fashion less frequently, throwing less food to the trash. We can be as happy changing our car every 10 years instead of every 5, we can be just as happy using glass bottles instead of PET, we can be just as not changing the furniture in our homes every 5 years, but every 15 years. And there is something else that I believe – I believe we could make all these sacrifices—reducing consumption and GDP, economic growth for the benefit of a better, more beautiful, more peaceful and safer life, simultaneously REDUCING THE WORKING WEEK AT 4 DAYS.

It will find the right people to criticize me say this to you. But do not be hasty—think about the price: no sacrifice over consumption you prefer working week instead of only 4 days and 3 days to assign your family, walking, sports, their trips, reading and why not entertainment? Would not that be a nice life instead of the car changed from 5 to 5 years and furniture every 10 years?

"Masters" and their tails will cry blasphemy!

Putro sul the Primo would urge you to economic collapse, limiting consumption, poverty, austerity! False!

Se vor găsi imediat oameni care să îmi critice această afirmație. Dar nu vă pripiti – gândiți-vă la preț: nu ați prefera sacrificiul supraconsumului în schimbul săptămânii de lucru de doar 4 zile, iar 3 zile să le puteți aloca familiei, plimbărilor, sportului, excursii lor, cititului și de ce nu, distracției? Nu ar fi asta o viață mai frumoasă în loc de mașina schimbată din 5 în 5 ani și mobila odată la 10 ani?

The „masters" and their hatchet tails will cry out BLASPHEMY!

That Primo lazy bones wants to incite you toward economic meltdown, capping, poverty, austerity!

It's all false!

Primo wants to urge you towards a happy and fulfilling life that admittedly is not a materialist kind of happiness! You will understand more about that proposition from my next book. Through this paper I propose a new economic system whose philosophy can already be suspected from the articles of the Meritocratic Constitution. Regarding the economic philosophy I must admit that wild unregulated capitalism does really respect the laws of nature, the Law of Entropy, the law of the jungle and the Law of Natural Selection. Total economic freedom (or less regulated) means that the toughest, most astute, rascal, well connected, insolent, eats the one weaker gifted in these respects. The strongest dominates, oppresses the weak. This is the truth... THE STRONGER WINS, SURVIVES – THE WEAKEST DIES, DISAPPEARS! That's the Law of the Jungle.

But...but...society as a whole, the human civilization according to its ways, to its construction, is unnatural!

THE LAW OF ENTROPY, CHAOS AND DISORDER, that governs the entire Universe, is totally opposed to the idea of social organization!

Society means leaving behind the sphere of chaos, of total mess, leaving behind the sphere of entropy law application, means organization, order, discipline, that is the opposite of the generalized chaos and disorder.

And then I'm asking you, my reader: what is it that we want?

Shall we go towards chaos, anarchy, disorder, towards the Stone Age or do we want a massive intervention of man against this fundamental law of the Universe? You will say that we should not fight against the laws of the Universe. Good—then we must go back to the jungle, hunting, gathering, fishing and a tribal organization as God gave us—pure and natural beings. Or maybe we want civilization... Maybe we want value, cleanliness, comfort, morals, honesty, tolerance, order. Well, then we have to build, you have to break the barriers of disorder and chaos. It is like in the case of a house. The minute you build a house, you're out of the sphere of harmony with nature, out of the laws of the Universe, you fight against disorder and chaos.

To respect the laws of the Universe you should be using a cave, with minimum interference in changing what is given by God through chance and nature. When you build a house with every step that you go through, you hinder away of universal law, you intervene against nature. If when the house is finished you leave it without further intervening, without maintaining it, painting, repairing and so on, in 50-100 years it will return to dust because that is the law of entropy—it makes all tend toward total disarray.

So— if we want a developed society, not anarchy and chaos, we must intervene radically against the law of entropy and enforce laws, rules, providing a life, indeed different from the one given to us by God— in the trees! If we want comfort, morality, humanism, tolerance instead of caves, bat, ax, war, theft, robbery, murder, then we must take action, and the actions that I propose in the Meritocrat Constitution are those that will lead humanity towards a better, more beautiful, more civilized world.

I'm not intending to lead humanity toward communism but to offer it a system permitting a better life so that the passage through this life is for most people as close to Heaven on Earth... and not hell on earth... which it is now, for the majority!

Why are the savage neoliberal capitalism thinkers manipulating you, why are they cramming your mind with "non-regulation," increasing system entropy? Because it perfectly serves their interest to seize TOTAL POWER and to turn into modern slaves the great mass of human beings.

If I managed to convince you about why the current system needs to be changed, let's go further and see how we can do this.

This book is not aiming to criticize the system— everybody does that.

The purpose of this book is to DEMONSTRATE WHY THIS SYSTEM MUST BE DEMOLISHED TO THE GROUND AND MOSTLY HOW WE CAN BUILD A DEVELOPED SOCIETY.

I'm not a great nationalist, but I want a better life for my people, I want my country to be beautiful and prosperous. I'm on my country's side like any other Romanian. If I'm struggling more, I'm doing it because I can and especially because I have, perhaps, a greater sense

of justice. Injustice hurts me, it hurts me to see how my people is robbed and mocked, it hurts me to see how some individuals without scruples and character are selling their country for nothing, it hurts me to see how the wealth of this country, for which thousands of years our ancestors sacrificed their lives are given for free to foreign agents by some traitor politicians. This country has been defended for thousands of years by fools like me, who sacrificed their life for an idea, for their progeny future.

I cannot understand how it's possible that 2-3 people can decide that all that was conveyed with so many sacrifices over the generation they have the right to give away... like it's their property. With a simple signature...

How is it possible that 2-3 people give away what belongs to a country, to a nation, like it's their own?

Just because they were elected in a "democratic" manner?

Is that entitling them to wipe their ass with the life of a people, with the history of a country?

Is that entitling them to liquidate a country?

Everything is allowed for them in the name of democracy...

I conjure you, Romanian people: FOR YOU DEMOCRACY WILL BE THE END, THE DISAPPEARANCE FROM THE SCENE OF HISTORY IF YOU WILL NOT AWAKEN AT LEAST NOW IN THE 12th HOUR!

It will be possible to implement the new system through a Program which will have to follow some inviolable principles for the process to be successful and thus become irreversible.

The foundation of MERITOCRACY is represented by the following principles:

1. A new Constitution- the Meritocrat Constitution. Participative Meritocracy.
2. The president and the prime-minister will be elected through a value selection and democratic vote.
3. The political parties, politics and politicians total and permanent removal from the society leadership.
4. Cunning will no longer be the defining quality of the Romanian "successful man".
5. The society leadership based on professional management by professional managers.
6. The election of the country's and all state institutions based on value proven through competition.
7. A new legal system based on trials by a court of jury.
8. Before the law, people will be truly equal regardless of position, sex, religion, color or wealth.
9. A new penal code with particularly harsh penalties so that the criminal is deterred, and the honest man is protected.
10. The elimination of corruption, theft and injustice from the society.
11. The elimination of Mafia and underground clans from the society. The elimination of evil terror from the society.
12. The restoration of death penalty for very serious crimes (treason, murder, sadistic serial killers).
13. The prisons self-financing. All inmates will have to earn a living by working.

14. A society in which education, environment protection and health will become national priorities. A new educational system based on a profound humanistic value system, based on competence, education, tolerance, nonviolence, protection of nature, the will to do well, family.
 15. The admission to the college will be made only by exam, by contest. Universities and University Schools will be only state owned.
 16. A new economic system—MERITOCRATISM.
 17. The prohibition of holding agricultural land and forests by foreign citizens.
 18. The state obligation to guarantee a job for every citizen able to work.
 19. A legislation for reducing child abandon and family planning.
 20. The reconsideration, reexamination, renegotiation of international agreements according to the meritocrat principles.
- The new system, MERITOCRACY, will be simply established by adopting the Meritocrat Constitution, a new penal code, and a new legal code in meritocrat spirit.

2.1. A new Constitution- the Meritocrat Constitution. Participative Meritocracy.

The Meritocrat Constitution came as a natural consequence of my first book, Meritocracy. This Constitution was built on logical principles, common sense, respecting the laws of nature and of the Universe, with one single interest— THE WILL TO DO GOOD FOR THE HUMAN BEING AND THE HUMAN SOCIETY.

Unlike all other Constitutions so far, which were all pursuing just individual or group interests, principles based on mean, selfish interests, the Meritocrat Constitution is not pursuing any group interest, any particular interest at all, but the well fare of the society, building a new society to provide an advanced civilization. This Constitution was built in hand so as to be present as long as human nature and the laws of the Universe will not change.

The transition from democracy in Meritocracy can only be done by peaceful revolution. A violent revolution will not be able to establish Meritocracy, because violence and Meritocracy are antagonistic.

You cannot promote tolerance and non-violence, through violence!

The peaceful transition from democracy to Meritocracy, by a velvet revolution will be achieved simply, by “democratic” vote.

THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A MERITOCRAT SYSTEM IN ROMANIA WILL BE ACHIEVED AS IT FOLLOWS:

The Meritocrat Movement will designate a candidate in the presidential election, the candidate will support the program Meritocrata and a referendum to adopt the Meritocrat Constitution. Opinion polls say that approximately 85 per cent of the country’s population want to eliminate the political parties and the political class from the social life, and if the elections will confirm the opinion polls, it means that the next president will be elected by Meritocrat Movement. According to the Meritocrat Program VOTED BY DEFAULT BY THE PEOPLE BY ELECTING THE

MERITOCRAT CANDIDATE, the new president of the country will have legitimacy conferred by the people to dissolve the Parliament (using a legal „democratic” trick) and to organize a Referendum for passing the Meritocrat Constitution.

He will appoint a prime minister who will form a cabinet of technocrats, specialists recognized by peers as being the most valuable in every sphere and ministry. This government will be running the country for 12 months by emergency ordinance.

During this time, the president together with a team he personally summons, will prepare and organize MERITOCRAT ELECTIONS in at most 12 months after the investiture.

After the MERITOCRAT ELECTIONS, the last democrat president will hand over the relay to the first meritocrat ELECTED president, and the last technocrat prime-minister will hand over the relay to the first prime-minister meritocrat ELECTED.

And so a new era in the history of Romania and the world will begin. Toward the end of the book, before the AFTERWORD, I will submit to you the full text of the Meritocrat Constitution proposed by me and developed together with Mr. Teodor Ghitescu.

2.2. The MERITOCRAT elections will unfold as follows:

At counties level there will be contests organized on grid-type school Science Olympics opened for any Romanian citizen who has no sentences/criminal record. The elections will be organized by the Meritocrate local organizations.

The members of these organizations will be people known to be of great moral uprightness and... after all, they don't have to do anything more than put 100 tests on the table, each test with 100 questions and offer them to the candidates to draw the subject. There no place and no way for fraud to be committed.

The exam subjects for the presidency will be as follows:

- an intelligence test: IQ+EQ - 100 tests per 100 questions each;
- general culture: G.C. - 100 tests per 100 questions each;
- a foreign language (english): F.L. - 100 tests per 100 questions each.

The chief of commission will set the tests on the desk and every candidate will draw a subject having three hours to complete the grid test. Then the commission will confront the tests with the standard grid, will calculate each contestant's score without knowing the names of the authors (the names being sealed and secret like in all school Science Olympics) until after correcting and scoring all the papers.

This way the result will be 100 per cent objective. Each paper score will be double checked, the candidates having the right to attend correcting – everything will be 100 per cent transparent and the first 5 scored papers will be unsealed and the names of the national finalists will be publicly announced. It's just as simple as a-b-c (100 per cent correct).

The same procedure will be applied at the national phase and the first 10 paper's authors will qualify in the final stage.

The final stage consists of the following:

For a month, every two days, there will be held talk-shows with five candidates, in prime time, on national television. During this month forerunning the presidential “merito-democrat” elections, mass media may seek and submit for the public to know each candidate moral profile.

Romanians will be able by watching the talk-shows and informing from the media, to learn each of the 10 candidates moral profile. All 10 are super brains – they proved it by tests and exams.

Then people will vote – according the charisma, morality, etc. – each as he considers fit.

This way we elect the president. To me it all seems logical and simple.

Of course it’s not a perfect system, but we don’t intend to reach perfection, just to replace a disastrous system with a much better one, with a new system perfectible in time!

For the prime-minister position – all the 200 national finalists will attend a test – A MANAGEMENT TEST.

The management test will be written and oral, maintained in front of a board of assessment made up of well recognized experts, with a moral probity without any shadow of doubt. The last Democrat president will be the one to decide on the panel members’ moral integrity and examiner compatibility. The Commission will be composed of five persons who will assess each candidate individually, will give one grade, and the average of the five grades will become the candidate’s management test grade. The management test grade added with the average grade from national finals (IQ+EQ, G.C. and F.L.) will give an average designating the 10 national finalists for the debate in view of ELECTING THE COUNTRY’S FIRST MERITOCRAT PRIME-MINISTER.

The same way as in the presidential elections, the people will decide which of the 10 is the most appropriate to form THE COUNTRY’S FIRST MERITOCRAT GOVERNMENT. People will vote for morality and/or charisma. I hope that the Romanian people learned in the last 23 years that morality is much more important than charisma...

The same way, the prime-minister will designate the cabinet ministers, i.e. the average grade of the general test (IQ+EQ, G.C. and F.L.) and the grade for the specialized subject (finance, agriculture, industry etc).

The prime minister will be the one deciding which of the 10 finalists is the most appropriate to deal with a minister position in every state minister.

The president and the prime minister will have a 4 (or 5) years term – that remains to be decided after new elections and a new team will be managing our country.

The former presidents and prime-ministers will become members of the WISEMEN COUNCIL, having an advisory role for the president and prime minister in office. The Wisemen Council, by majority vote, will be able to decide for convening the referendum for removing the acting President or Prime Minister!

These new leaders will manage the country on principles of honor, value and efficiency.

Corruption, scam, trickery and treason against the national interests and the people will be excluded for any act of this nature will be assimilated and punished in accordance with the new

meritocrate laws – laws that will no longer encourage theft and crime like they do now.

The President and Prime-minister wages will be approximately 100 thousand euros per month, so that those people are able to devote all their energy and capacity for serving the country's interests, not managing their own fortune. Though they apparently seem to be huge salaries, they are not significant when compared to what the present political class is stealing and diverting today.

Society as a whole will be re-organized from the ministries downwards, on exactly the same criteria of proven value by testing-contests.

Corruption, theft and abuse will be discouraged by DRACONIAN LAWS for those acts. The reasons for these draconian laws is not to create a cruel society, but also to create a fair and equitable society where the one who intends to commit crimes to censor himself, to be able to refrain from commit crimes, aware that punishment is very severe. Let's just not deplore those who will have to carry out heavy sentences – NO ONE FORCED THEM TO COMMIT THOSE DEEDS, but if aware of risks, they committed them, THEN THEY MUST ASSUME THE RESPONSIBILITY AND THE CONSEQUENCES!

Mayors will be elected exactly the same way as the prime-minister just that everything will be organized on a local level. Exactly the same way will be elected the state-run companies general managers, with a particularity: not the whole people will elect them, just the employees. The manager will put up an executive leadership team, guided on the same principles, down to the last office.

This is just a proposal that can be refined, but that will be those who would have to implement the new system business. It's a proposal opened to improvements in time or changes by THE FUTURE SPECIALISTS, depending on the situation.

It's not at all difficult, believe me! If you think a little, you can imagine (propose) your own future leaders election algorithm... THIS IS JUST A PROBLEM WILL POWER! It's much easier to say "no," it's easier than getting down to work, but I think that for us – the Romanian nation – it's high time to conjugate the verb "to do"... before it's too late!

THE FIRST STEP IS TO ERASE FROM THE FOUNDATIONS THE PUTRID SYSTEM!

THE REST WILL NATURALLY FOLLOW.

TOGETHER WE WILL PROVE THAT WE CAN HAVE A PARTICIPATIVE MERITOCRACY!

Yes, folks, countries can be managed even without a Parliament and the best example in this respect is Switzerland.

How it will be done this thing? Simple – like it has been done before... 90 per cent!

The government is running the country by emergency ordinance EXACTLY LIKE BEFORE!

Regarding the laws of national importance (this decision pertaining the Wisemen Council), people will be called upon to vote. Popular vote may be expressed as ever – the traditional way – going to voting sections (with voting boxes) or... in my opinion, it would be much better via the internet.

You will say that some people do not have internet connection. In school will be organized

especially for them voting sections (computers) where they will be helped to vote by specialists. You will say that there is the possibility of software fraud. I will answer that the same fraud possibility by the software exists for the traditional voting because after the vote is expressed on paper, data are entered in computers and you get again on to rely on the computer!

But... the most eloquent proof of vote fraud is the opinion polls before the time of the polls! It's impossible for the difference between voting results and the public opinion polls to be greater than 5 per cent. If such an anomaly (fraud) should happen, we could decide repeating the vote (after catching and exemplary punishing the scoundrels)!

So, the society will be run more efficiently, flexible, easy (less bureaucracy), decisions will be taken much more quickly without mentioning the huge cut of managing the country. In the end all this will show in the people's much higher living standard!

As I was saying above, it's a question of individual will power and to demonstrate you this, I will submit to your attention a voting system imagined by an ordinary citizen.

2.3. ELECTRONIC VOTE - version proposed by Boitan Mihai

I've been thinking about a vote system that will attract the ordinary people, saving time, but also simplifying the operations needed to be performed. At the same time, this kind of voting must be as safe as possible for the "system".

First I will explain more thoroughly the way I think this electronic voting system should be created after which I will make a summary of my ideas to make myself better understood by more people. I point out that using the "electronic vote" does not imply giving up the "classic vote," but on the contrary, the classic vote will be much easier for the citizen and infinitely safer for the "system".

Rule:

Electronic voting is allowed only to the persons who have previously requested "the personal system access password" – it can be shortened to "PSAP".

This will be done simply by entering the website of the Ministry of Interior, on the page which will be specially constructed for this purpose. Let's call it "Electronic Voting Page," and in the "Ask the Personal System Access Password" you will be able to do this.

In this section you will have to fill in some general informations such as:

- Name and surname,
- Date of birth,
- Place of birth,
- The exact address from the identity card,
- Contact e-mail,
- Repeat contact e-mail (for security),
- Citizenship.

If you wonder why you should fill in the citizenship, I'm answering that I thought that in the local elections foreign nationals residing in the locality should also have the right to vote.

ATTENTION! The PNC – Personal Numeric Code - is not required. I will show below the logic of it. The entered data will be checked automatically with the existing data in the database of the ministry.

Here we may encounter two cases:

(a) The entered data correspond with the official data. In this case, the “Personal Access Password in the System” is automatically generated and will be sent by e-mail to each recipient. There will be a message from the system confirming that the data has been entered correctly and that an e-mail was sent to the indicated address containing the password necessary for carrying out electronic the vote.

(b) The entered data contain errors compared with the official data. In this case an error message will be received from the system with the explanation that the entered data are not correct. For helping people to understand where they may have been wrong, the fields that do not match can be visualized. In such a case the individual must re-enter the corresponding data, more carefully.

As such, in the election day, the citizen who wants to vote electronically must know the following data: own PNC, and the PAPS received by e-mail.

To vote, the individual will enter the “Electronic Voting Page” in the section “Here vote electronically” where he must fill in the two requested data, after which he can exercise his voting option and press OK.

Each individual must wait the confirmation that his/her vote has been successfully registered. In that moment, the citizen will receive a new password that I could name “Subsequent Vote Verification Password” - in brief: SVVP. This password gives the citizens the possibility to check after poll closing if his vote is in the system.

All of the above explanations were required to understand my understanding of this mechanism, and now I’m going to explain how I think the system can be defended against possible fraud. Someone could ask: Well, but how can another person be prevented, who knows the two codes, i.e. the PNC and the PAPS, to vote for others?

All the above explanations were necessary for you to understand how I thought this mechanism and in the following pages I will explain how I thought to defend the system against possible frauds.

Someone will say: OK, but how can a person that knows the two codes, meaning the CNP and PAPS vote in someone else’s place ?

I’m telling you: NO ONE can impede him to vote.

Let's say that someone reads by the means of a virus other people e-mails and learn that PAPS. That’s not enough, because he needs to also know these other persons PNC. This is why I warned above that when registering on the Ministry of the Interior site for receiving the PAPS, every person will write the personal data – less the PNC. Exactly for preventing a computer virus from „reading” it.

So, let me repeat the reasoning.

Let us assume that by other means, that „thief” also learned those persons PNC and on the election day, right after the opening the polls, he sets to work and starts voting for other – let's say three persons. In this case the system gets what it requests i.e. PNC and PAPS for each person and it records the votes as valid. As I was saying above, no one can prevent that person (thief) to vote. The scoundrel's joy will be short lived because when the citizens with those PNC and PAPS enter the system to vote, the system will sense vote duplicity, and the program will perform the following operation: the vote originally registered as valid will be suspended and will be entered in a separate section – so it will no longer be part of the data base with votes validly cast. This shall be done after the vote control, when it's time for the citizen to receive the system's OK. Instead of this OK, the citizen will be informed that due to the fact that someone else had access to the PNC the PAPS and already voted, that other citizen's vote (the thief's vote) was moved from „vote valid expressed” state to „vote on hold”.

To be able to exercise his right to vote, the citizen is urged to go with the identity card to any classic voting center organised on the national territory or abroad. There, the people in the Commission when registering the PNC to allow the person to vote, will see in the system that on that PNC is a „vote on hold” and then they check again if the person who has shown up corresponds to that on the ID card. If such is the case, the citizen will receive a ballot and will vote by the conventional method. In the moment of recording the classic vote, the electronic vote generated by that PNC will be canceled.

SIMPLE AND LOGICAL.

You will certainly ask now, What happens if the scoundrel enters the system after the other citizens voted and cancels the votes by passage them in the „vote on hold” section. Now it's even more simple because the honest citizens don't have to go and vote by the conventional method since there are two cases when the votes shall remain in this section:

- up to the time when the citizen cast the ballot by the conventional method (a version that has been explained initially - when the thief voted before the honest citizen);
- up to vote ending – when ballots which have not been confirmed by the conventional method, will re-enter the system as votes validly cast (actual version – when the thief votes after the honest citizen).

You do realize that the scoundrel is not capable to go and vote the classic way for other people so the votes which he could suspended by his action must be re-entered into the system.

Of course, logically, can there be another variant, namely: the thief votes before the citizen, and the citizen because of various personal reasons doesn't vote by the conventional method to cancel the scoundrel's vote and enter the actual vote. In this case, the thief may keep the vote valid? No! In practice it's very difficult to carry out something like that. But if it does happen, I'm telling you there can be viable solutions for this problem too, and a safety system can be considered against this kind of fraud, a safety system that could be triggered by the citizen the scoundrel has been

stealing from. For example, he can access another page of the electronic vote where he can write additional personal information to prove that he is the owner of those PNC and PAPS. In this case the vote expressed by the thief will be canceled, and the citizen, by this action of writing additional information, will get a new password with which he will be able to vote if he still wants to.

I've been thinking about it and I explained this last variant sketching a momentary solution which is not „nailed down,” but I did it for those that are always looking for "spon in the sun" to assure them that they don't need to worry, as there are always solutions – the important thing is that everybody wants to solve this stupid situation of people unable to fulfill the fundamental right because of politricks and penal traitors of the nation.

As you can see, it's simple for the ordinary citizen to vote electronically and it will be much easier than before to vote by the conventional method because he can do it where ever he finds an open voting center – domestic or abroad. Details of this will be explained below.

As I have promised initially, let me conclude now what the citizen must do to vote electronically.

- He must enter the registration page of the ministry and write the required data (without PNC).

- Subsequently he must check the e-mail and see the password he has received (PAPS).

- On the election day he can enter the ministry's voting page and write down the PNC and PAPS after which he can vote and then wait for the „system” OK.

- Optionally, after voting, he can remember the new password he has been given („Password for subsequent vote verification” - PSVV) in order to check his vote – if it's in the system as the voting closes and on whether it's on a unique PNC in the system.

In conclusion – with some advertising for this voting system and explaining its logic, NO ONE will ever want to rig votes because everybody will know from the very beginning that it's useless to do something like this, as finally the effort to steal is vain because the system will take notice in the moment the owner of passwords and PNC will want to vote for the man, and this act can have serious consequences for the thief (I won't be insisting here on how he can be intercepted and caught).

Within the „classic vote” framework - with the ID card – it has to be said that the citizen can vote wherever he can find an opened voting center. In the country or abroad. All that's requested is for him to have a valid ID card or passport with the PNC. Because the PNC will be entered in the system and will ensure vote is unique.

Other rules:

- All classic polling stations will have surveillance cameras.

- When the surveillance cameras don't work, the station will automatically close.

- In all classic polling stations it's also possible to vote in the „electronic voting” system if someone comes and has the PNC and PAPS, but on that day does not access an internet connection.

- The classic vote has priority over electronic vote – if one person votes by the conventional method it is clear that it's the only person able to vote and when someone enters the system to vote electronically on that person's name (PNC), that vote will not be recorded and will display the

message that that person has already classicly voted in the polling station number... town... time... Also for those looking for „spots in the sun,” I’m also creating an enntry where I point out that if the citizens who wants to vote „electroncly” KNOWS he wasn’t the one who voted „classicly,” he can lodge a complaint to the police, and theat polling station employees will immediately asked questions. The footage for the hour and minute when the vote was registered in the system will be rolled back and it will be know exactly who and how voted. The situation will be immediately cleared and the scoundrels will be severely punished.

NO ONE can vote several times.

NOBODY will ever be able to commit a fraud without being instantly caught and punished.

It’s logical and easy to do.

For a mid level programer it’s going to be child's play to develop a program to take into account those safety systems. It suffice that this thing is desired at the society’s high levels.

That’s all!

It seems that for more than 23 years, the political parties have all the interest to steal as much, not by a long shot to solve the real problems. They don't want to find a solution for the fundamental right of citizens exercising. It’s sufficient reason for us to decide to dump these political parties as soon as possible in the history recycle bin. They do nothing other than take advantage and to suckle this nations sap.

That’s why all must be demolished down to the foundations and a new system must be created – MERITOCRAT SYSTEM.

That’s how a common citizen who doesn't want to say „I can't,” thinks.

That’s the way he begins to conjugate the verb „to do”.

2.4. The complete and final elimination of the political parties, politics and politicians from society management.

You'll wonder if we could be able to solve all of the contemporary societs major problems.

No. There is no perfect system.

I will give you a singel example as of why the system proposed by me is not perfect.

Parties will continue to exist even if they will have no role in leadership. These mob groups called political parties will try by all means to grab power and influence again.

How are they going to do it? You will say that they will send representatives to competitions and will seek to attract the best specialists in their political parties. This is possible too, but I doubt it ...

They'll fiind it much easier to let the professionals fight in competitions and in the end, after the winners are decided, they'll approach them and persuade them to join their parties. They will try to recruit those that won the right to lead the country. This way they would will grab power again.

Whether it be the case, it's a big step forward from now for at least we will be led by super-specialists, no matter they subsequently become instruments of the mafia. We will be robbed just like before, the only difference the only difference being that the society will be run much better, more efficiently, and it this will be seen in an accented living standard increase.

But I'm saying that this can be countered. Life is a chess game – if you're thinking 3-4 moves ahead, your opponent can no longer take you by surprise and you can suppress all attack from the bud.

So, ALL NECESSARY MEASURES MUST BE TAKEN THAT THE POLITICIANS , THE POLITICAL PARTIES NO LONGER HAVE ACCESS TO POWER STRUCTURES OR TO THOSE WHO ARE RUNNING THE COUNTRY!

How will they do that? That's more difficult... Ideally would be to take political parties out, place them out of law and that's it, but the hypocrite European Union would erupt crying that in Romania the scoundrels' and law infringers are not respected – that Primo wants a dictatorship! There's just one path to be followed to counteract mafia access to state management structures: very harsh laws to punish any connection between country leaders and political parties, between country leaders and politicians, between country leaders and any other type of organization. Access to the country's leadership must be denied for those who are or have been members in the last 10 years of a political party or organization.

Let's introduce the LUSTRATION LAW!

That's what the EU hypocrits really like – they love it because they invented to rid themselves of the communists competition. There it is, who digs a pit for others, often falls in himself.

The „democratic” political scoundrels set it deep in your mind that communist politicians are evil and must be marginalized. Them, the „democrat” thieves are the best. To the bin with your lot, you filth – both communists and Democrats!

You will say that I have a grudge against politicians. No, I've got nothing against them, but against the villainous and inefficient system whose exponents they are. I was asking in one of my television shows why is the state privatizing like hell, without discernment and would give away assets even for free just to rid of them. Well, they don't do it for fun! If it were by them, they would keep it till the dying day to tick on them, to squeeze everything they can! Problem is that because of those sheep louse, the state companies finally work at loss, they need subsidies, state aid and all of this shows up in an excessive burden and inefficiency of the state budget. The budget is suffocating this way because of too large black holes, because the politicians' theft. And then comes the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and imposes the government to get rid of those black holes if they want loans. The politician says he is not to blame... no way, sir !... The International Monetary Fund (IMF) is to blame for asking to privatise! But how come we ended asking this from the IMF?

The prime-minister shows up and says that the state „is not a good manager”. It's a diplomatic formula of expression. In fact, is only half of the truth. Whole truth is that the state is not a good manager because state means institutions led by incompetent and thieving politicians. Stupidity and fraud make an explosive cocktail, disastrous for a country's economy, that's right!

But I come and ask the politicians, the entire political class: “If you un-forcedly admit that you are not good managers for the country, why are you holding power with your teeth and claws, why do

you insist on managing the country if you acknowledge that you are not able to do it properly? Why don't you step aside and let specialists and high morality people come and rule the country? It's simple – so that you don't drop the lion's part from your teeth. Because life is beautiful life when you make fortunes, tours, villas, limos, mistresses, luxury on the back of the oppressed, humiliated and outraged people! I'm telling you that you are right! YOU ARE NOT GOOD MANAGERS AND NOT EVEN GOOD ADMINISTRATORS – THAT'S EXACTLY WHY I WILL KICK YOUR SORRY ASSES AND YOU'RE GOING TO FLY AWAY FROM LEADING THIS COUNTRY!

2.5. Trickery will no longer be a defining quality of „successful people” in Romania

In Romania, in the last 70 years, trickery has been the defining character feature of successful people. Not intelligence, not honesty, not professionalism, not very seriousness... „*șmecherie*” – an “intellectual property” word coined by the Romanian people. In many languages there is no such word... I was talking with a foreign citizen and explaining him what that word means. What does *șmecherie* mean? The answer is a mixture of intelligence, cunning, lack of character (make yourself brother with the devil until you pass the bridge...), duplicity, betrayal, lack of honor, boorliness, and sometimes a little bit of fraud... Wait... wait a second, do not jump on me – no, this is not a Romanian people characterization, but only of those who among the 2 per cent „successful” Romanians. Let's not mistake a minority of 2 per cent with a nation! In the system meritocrat, these people will no longer be successful because the value system will be different. Worse even, seen from their point of view, it would mean that a part of them will be staying more in jails than among us, because when someone's freedom violates another one's freedom... that is punishable. Meritocratiia will be a society in which some will no longer be more equal than others and those who are now acting as if being entitled to everything will be forced to adapt very fast or... reeducate in a special framework so that the other 98 per cent will no more suffer because of their tricky talents.

2.6. The society's leadership based on professional management by professional managers.

I've been asked why I insist so much on professional managers. Because working in a private company, in a competitive environment for about 20 years, I realized the importance management, of the art of leadership. They do say that „fish rots from the head to the tail”. This old adage has nothing to do with the fish or its rottenness, it means to say that „where there isn't a head, woe to the feet”. Leaving the jokes aside –experience in the economic field has helped me to understand how important a professional management is. The same company, enterprise, may fare extremely well,

with high efficiency and profit or it can fare badly and enter bankruptcy by changing one single thing – THE BOSS!

Management is something very complex. It is perhaps the most complex of all professional skills of earth. It requires intelligence, wisdom, high speed of thought, spontaneity, general knowledge, education, foreign languages, a powerful psychic, physical and mental health, physical condition, charisma, resistance to stress and sustained effort, tenacity, personality, negotiator skills and last but not least... charisma. The more you have from each of those, the more you are a better manager.

YOU DON'T LEARN MANAGEMENT, IT'S A GIFT FROM NATURE!

You can't learn to be a great army commander!

You can't learn to be a great president!

You can't learn to be a good company manager!

It's a talent you are born with and that you can develop practicing and building up experience.

But without talent... It's like in soccer – you can force tons of workouts in an antitalent, but you will never make him a great soccer player.

The country is the largest company, a mega-company, and it takes the most illustrious managers to operate with maximum efficiency, with maximum profit – profit which will show up in maximum living standard reported to the quality and quantity of labor supplied by the people.

That's why I'm proposing you MERITOCRACY – to live better... the maximum possible better! I'm not promising you neither the moon and the stars above, nor communism, only maximum possible output of the work and natural treasures of this nation.

2.7. Electing the country and all institutions leaders based on value proven by competition

How can we know who are the best managers in the country? Just by fluttering opinions? Or expecting political parties' proposals? No, my good people – that's why tests were invented, to prove and to discover skills. And the competition is meant to select the best of the best.

I have seen for over 23 years how it is and where we've come by promoting leaders on political parties proposals basis, politicians representatives. I've seen in the past 23 years what it means to be ruled by cunning, fools, traitors and bandits. It's time to see how it's some other way... Maybe steak is better than shit.

2.8. A new legal system based on trials by jury

This nation comes after an experience of 23 years while justice corruption has been one of the most serious diseases of the society. People need a new legal system to give them the hope, if not the guarantee, that justice can be made, that when you go to trial you get fair judgment.

Judges have lost credibility and I don't think it's at all logic what is happening right now. With more judges, more jury, the less chances of error.

What happens today is absolutely incredible!

In the first instance you are sentenced by a judge to 4 years in jail. You appeal and three other judges say you are innocent, after which you go to the High Court where 5 judges say again that

you are guilty. In the same case, with the same brief, the same facts, the same evidence! And all this after 14 years of trials, nerves, stress, lawyers, money and waste of time.

That's not justice! That's pure mocking... Exactly according to the image and looks of those who made these laws!

In Meritocracy we'll have juror courts. Corruption of the justice system will be punished with life sentences, and the trials won't last more than one year.

What do you think, are we going to have a more fair, more human justice? Why is it they haven't done it until now? Because those that built the present legal system are incompetent, incapable, or they were after mocking this people. In both cases, they are guilty and... they must be discarded to the history waste bin.

The present legal system is rotting impossible to be reformed – it must be changed as a whole.

The basic principles for building the future meritocrat legal and penal code are as follows:

- Laws must be passed and proposed by law specialists, not by bartenders and soccer clubs chiefs.
- Penalties must be clear, neinterpretable and inevitable.
- Laws must be passed to the people benefit and not in the interest of specific groups of interest.
- All people must be equal in front of the law.
- Laws must be simple, few and very clear, not leave empty space for interpretations.
- Trials by jury. The judges must have organizational and advisory role in the trials, not at all a decision-making role.
- Penalties must be harsh and unforgiving, and forced labor must be the rule, not the exception.
- Trials must be completed within a period not longer than 12 months since the first instance and up to 6 months for each attack. The procedure vices may not be causes of delay. Who wrongs, pays.
- The appeal must be possible only in the cases of the „on cutting edge“ decision.
- The punishment for corruption for judges or jurors must be life term imprisonment.
- The judges and jurors will be financialy held responsible for the damages caused by an unjust judgment.
- A sentence once passed must be executed exactly – without suspensions, reductions for good behavior, illness, and other tricks such as "he doesn't take the detention regime too well".
- Restoring the death penalty for extremely serious offenses.
- Abolishing setting free on bail - equality before the law regardless of sex, color or wealth.
- Prohibiting the bodyguards.
- Prohibiting the neighborhood clans and gangs.
- Whatever is not forbidden is permitted if it does not prejudice another person's, an institution or a group of people's freedom.
- Prohibiting the right to carry firearms except the persons working for the defense institutions of the state.
- Penalties must be very strict as to discourage wrongdoing and to protect the decent people.

2.9. In front of the law people will really be equal, regardless of function, sex, religion, color or wealth.

I'm not a poor man – I can afford expensive lawyers, I can afford to pay not only my lawyer, but also on the opponent's, I afford the liberty to pay the judge too and I afford to pay a bail but...

WHERE IS EQUALITY BEFORE THE LAW?

Where's the equality between the rich and the poor?

Why a widow who gathered 10 potatoes from the field receives 5 years with execution, and a politician who is proved to have stolen 50 million dollars receives only 3 years without recovery of claims?

Why a widow who gathered 10 potatoes in the field receives 5 years with execution, and the second politician in 23 years of democracy full of mobsters and thieves in the history of Romania, go to jail on charges of theft and corruption and carry out only 8 months for an amount that exceeds 700 000 euros, recognized by refunding? Where is justice, where's fairness? There's none... but we'll get it out to light!

2.10. A new Penal Code with extremely harsh penalties so that criminals will be discouraged, and the honest man will be protected

What's currently going on in today's Western world legal system is a great aberration and peculiarity. Offenders, criminals, are not only preserved, stimulated, protected by law, more than that, they are encouraged to commit blamable acts by a system of detention equivalent to a luxury hotel.

It's an aberration that a convict is allocated a budget 5 times larger than an orphan. It's an aberration that a children rapist receives years in prison and a scoundrel of a judge decides to release him after 5 years for good behavior, and in just one week after the release, the villain sadistically rapes and kills an innocent mother. And that scoundrel of a judge who set him free isn't asked no questions, isn't considered a participating part in murder!

Sentences must be very strict so as to discourage the villains to commit blamable acts, and penalties should have no possibility of reduction, regardless of the grounds. Convicts should no longer be a burden for the society, but bring revenues to the state budget. Convicts have to work at least as far as to cover the accommodation expenditure. If you don't want to work, it should not be forced, but they should be treated the same way as rats. A humanist society, not a foul one as that in which we live today must protect the honest man from the wicked and sift the chaff from the wheat. Even if we will have to revive Vlad Țepeș for that!

2.11 . Elimination of corruption, theft, the injustice from society

Of course we are having a society corrupted to the marrow since the laws are passed by them, the

MPs, society's biggest thieves and corrupts! Of course we are having crooked laws since the laws are made by underground leaders through their representatives in the Parliament. Of course there's a 5 times larger allocation for a convict than for an orphan since the convict is making the laws.

As long as we do not eradicate corruption, we can't build anything. No matter how lovingly and carefully you plant a wonderful flower, if you vegetate it in a poisoned earth, it will die. The society must be sterilized, cleaned of this terrible scourge, a real cancer for society. This thing can be done only with a very harsh law. Sentences for corruption should start from 10 years for the smallest acts of corruption, and that's what the intelligence service needs to do – using the most advanced technical means, clean up the poison from the midst of the society. An effective action in this direction will help us in a few years to completely eradicate theft and corruption, and after 2 or 3 generations of education in meritocrat, humanist spirit, and severe law, these habits will become just a sad memory, and the right behavior, honesty, justice, will become skills, reflexes, normality and not a coercion imposed behaviour.

2.12. Eliminating the mafia clans and underworld clans from the society. Eliminating evil terror from the society.

What a shame for the 21st century civilization...

You can see on TV in tittle tattle shows what the mafia bosses, the underground and gipsy clans chiefs have been doing, you can see them cruising in limos and dazzling everybody with fashionable sluts in clubs jet-set clubs.

Nobody's feeling revolted!

How is it possible for him to be free since he's underground? How is it possible for people to talk about a mafia, underground or gipsy clan boss like it's being an accepted institution? My good people, what kind of a crazy world is this?

Well, at the instant there exists a clan of this kind already the minister of the interior should have his resignation on the desk! Otherwise it's as if you're managing them, as if you'd bestow on them the society's acceptance and consider them a necessary evil!

In the meritocrat society, these clans of underworld, mobsters, neighborhood, gangs not only will not be accepted, but THERE WILL NOT EXIST! Association for committing antisocial acts will be sentenced with long years in prison!

ATTENTION! Not „association for committing,” but only the „intention of complicity in committing” will be enough to take set on the direction „behind bars”!

These networks must be destroyed before being enacted, starting in the creation stage!

2.13. Restoring death penalty for serious offenses (high treason, cruel murders, serial killers)

It's a large and false controversy. They say that humanism... not putting a bullet in the head of a human beast that raped and killed under dreadful torture a 6 years girl. Right - it's inhuman to put a bullet in his head – naturally you should pull him on the wheel or impale him in front of the parents that raised such a monster.

They say that it's not civilized to sentence to death a monster that killed 30 people for pleasure... The monster was very civilized and keeping him among us, the civilization coefficient of our species is increasing! To the hypocrites defending such beasts I propose to exempt them of the death sentence if they, vaudeville humanists, assume to take them home to care and take responsibility for their future acts!

A survey conducted in 2010 by Pro-democrația Association showed that 91 per cent of the Romanians agree with reinstating the death penalty if they were invited to a referendum on the issue. It's the same study which showed that 94 per cent of the Romanians would like to withdraw the Romanian citizenship the gypsies who commit crimes abroad. We will obey Romanians' wish for this is democracy!

I don't know what other opinion poll you could get a larger majority than in those cases... I have no idea... Not even for instating Meritocracy we couldn't get such a large percentage... I'm really envious!

2.14 . Self-financing jails. All convicts will have to work to gain their daily living.

I don't think I need to stress too much on this topic. It's so logical and common sense that I cannot understand the reason why it wasn't applied so far... Perhaps the cause is still the same, criminals are making the law and as they can't stand working by default, they made such that they have a good life if one of them accidentally stumbles upon some time in detention.

We'll help them get all the exercise they want, force exercise, "gymnastics" and "jogging".

You'll see how handsome and beautiful they'll be looking when they get out of jail! Just good to get married!

2.15. A society in which education, environment protection and health will become national priorities. A new educational system based on deeply humanist values having competence, education, tolerance, nonviolence, nature protection, the will to do good, family at the very core.

That the mark of a grand civilization – the level of education, conscience, the degree of humanism, spirituality, people and nature care, and not the tablets performances or limos' horsepower.

Humanism and spirituality, environment protection, are the fruits of a humanistic education, of a culture of good and beauty. Human civilization will transgress with the Meritocrat system adoption in a new era – we will translate from materialism and consumptionism to humanism and spirituality. I know that there will be disappointed individuals who will no longer be able to change phones, automobiles, tablets, clocks, twice a year, but they will comforted with the thought that by their sacrifice they helped saving kids from the sewerage.

Children will no longer be sent to the school just to have some occupation or in order for their parents to rid of them for 8 hours a day while they're off at work. School will mean education not circus- training, will mean principles and a humanist values system: love, tolerance, will to do good, compassion, generosity...

I know, some of you, a minority, will make a wry face reading these lines, but you'll get used as

you got used with socialism and democracy... what's one more for you? The society will have to pay family much more attention, and the divorce rate must massively drop through counseling, education and parents' awareness on family ruptures effects on the children. I'm not the best entitled to talk about but... may I please have an ideal? Or maybe this is why I care so much about this, because I know how serious is the fact that today's society does not provide specialist counseling advice for those who want a divorce. Normally, divorce should last for at least three years (like in Spain) and over these years there should be mandatory weekly appointments with advisors, psychologists acting as mediators-reconciliators. A lot of dramas, rupture and suffering could be avoided this way. But society has not time for something like this today... it will have in the future! Today we're not much preoccupied about saving normal families, but gay marriage... What a crooked world!

The new education system must be founded on science education, humanist character, on fashioning the new man, adapted to the world in which we live.

Today we are experiencing a paradox: in the last 2000 years there has been a shocking technical and technological development, incredible for such a short period of time, but man's consciousness level has remained much the same. Modern man has a level of consciousness too low for the technical means and the technology at its disposal. This way, modern man will eventually end up destroying himself in a short time if he's not wise enough to understand that he cannot play with such dangerous toys. It's like letting a 3 years old to play with gas cylinders, grenades, hydrochloric acid while sitting behind a moving bulldozer steering wheel. Our children must be educated with great care so that our species recovers as soon as possible the gap between the technological development level and the conscience level.

Our children should not be watching violence movies, should not stay all day long in front of the computer playing all sorts of violence games. They shouldn't be encouraged to be bad for becoming leaders at maturity. Our children should no longer be terrorized and loaded with all sorts of sterile information about all sorts of things they don't understand and they forget as soon as they learn them.

It's it stupid trying to force in the head of a 10 years old child mathematics exercises without any practical application, exercises that will be no used for most of them? I remember, for example that in high school, in the 10th grade I've learned strings. I've graduated a engineering faculty, but this stuff have never been of any use for me, I never applied to them. Why was I forced to lose some months with them? I don't deny that this is some important mathematical knowledge, but teach them only to math specialists, in math faculties.

Some of the things 10 years old learns are illogical, lacking purpose, without practical application and most of the times, they are things leaving no kind of impression in the child's mind. Why should you mock these children time and neurons when you can use this time with a very high efficiency?

At the present time children are not educated, they're circus-trained! We should pass on to a

new stage: EDUCATION.

Teachers must be specialized and trained as good psychologists and educators. They must change their mentality and understand that their vocation is to educate not circus-train.

We need to focus on understanding, not on memorizing. We need to focus on logic, not on mechanical learning. We need not focus on discipline under compulsion, but on an education based on a high level of consciousness and on **a set of values and universal principles based on the will to do good, self-confidence and thinking before speaking or doing.** To become a teacher you have to pass exams and competitions attesting special skills: knowledge, pedagogic talent, love for the children, psychology knowledge, honor, honesty, wisdom, morality. Someone of a questionable morality cannot be a good teacher.

The state must hold the educational system as a main priority.

At every county level, the National Meritocrat Authority should organize examining committees. These committees must be manned after exams, composed of teachers, high morality specialists, admitted and appreciated by the society, and their part should be organizing competence contests for the leadership positions of local and national state institutions as well as National Administrations.

The education curriculum will need to focus on developing the following traits in children:

- wisdom;
- logic;
- diligence, order and cleanliness;
- kindness, generosity;
- communication;
- willingness to do well – with an emphasis on to build and not to demolish;
- self-confidence, self-cognition;
- precaution and thinking before doing or speaking;
- honesty and correctness;
- optimism, positive thinking, positive attitude;
- mental balance, self-control;
- passion, pleasure of doing what you're doing, motivation;
- love, loyalty, friendship,
- love for culture;
- self-respect, respect for the others, tolerance;
- respect and love of nature.

2.16. Examination-contest admission to college and faculty. There will be only state faculties.

I've already treated this subject in the preceding pages. Meritocracy comes from "merit"!

Faculty admission will be exclusively value based and intellectuality will be again what it was in the socialist period – a standard of value, models for society. Those who deserve it will attend faculty,

regardless of social status, wealth, material situation. Intelligence, talent, value, morality have nothing to do and have nothing in common with the parents' wealth.

A high performance, efficient society, with a high standard of life needs a rigorous selection of values. A developed civilization can't afford losing large values just because those people are poor and don't have the money to go to a faculty. This way society would lose more than free of charge learning for all students. A lot of bright minds, with limited financial possibilities, could be lost. In addition, it would not be equitable, humanist in spirit, not allowing access to education on material situation grounds.

2.17. MERITOCRATISM – a new economic system

At the present time Europe and North America are bankrupt. Most European states have debts exceeding 100 per cent of their GDP. Even the USA exceeded this limit and nothing good seems to be showing on the horizon.

The USA for example, for 2013, has a budget built from the starting point on a 8 per cent deficit! What do these figures mean?

They mean that the entire Western world should work for a whole year without pay, eating, consuming power, water, gas, petrol, resources. It's ABSURD and impossible to carry out. Europe needs 100 years of sacrifices and moderation to pay the foreign debt! IT'S IMPOSSIBLE!

How can a country make sacrifices? Well, right away people goes out on the streets and topple the government after which power is over, privileges are over, theft and thieves protection are over. You no longer have the power levers at hand, you no longer appoint the justice ministry, you can no longer control the internal affairs ministry and you start beating the courts – you begin accounting for what you did, maybe even a little bit of serving time ...

What you do then? Never mind the country and the foreign debt – after us the deluge – we give the people what it's asking: huge pensions, high salaries for state employees, etc. and we keep the power.

On what king of money? Borrowed money!

How do we pay back the loans? It is not our business! Those who come after us in some years, the future generations will solve that because we lived well **stealing from them**.

It's not their fault – the system makes them think that way – politicians are just a system reaction. This way Europe and the US come to depend on those who borrowed them – CHINA. This way those civilizations reach the brink of bankruptcy and economic disaster.

Why China? Because China is the only great power that doesn't agree with democracy or at least not the type of western democracy making the masses able to decide the country's destiny, and corrupt politicians please the fools' masses to maintain privileges, power, and the right to steal without accounting. In China you don't get on top if you give the fools' masses more than it's worth. In China, the State takes logical, rational measures, even if these measures mean sacrifices and hardships for the people. The people never gets to punish them by vote. It's not that the

Chinese doesn't vote, but no matter what he/she would vote, the elected is the one that should be... And then, the leadership can decide the best measures for the country, can maintain the balance between work effects, labor productivity and rewarding people's labor. Moreover: they can ask the people to sacrifice, for the state to achieve buildup, deposits which afterwards serve as tools for gaining world power. These accumulations go on investments in mineral resources, factories, technologies, other countries crediting and in the end conquering those countries. When the Chinese leaders decide that the country must make sacrifices and the people must live worse today to build a better future for tomorrow, they don't risk losing their leading positions and authority. In China there's no democracy or at least it's a different kind of democracy: the stupid masses gets to decide just in theory.

In USA and Europe there is democracy. Any fool goes and votes. Whom will he vote for? The one who promises more money. What's the result? Budget deficit, state owned debts and in the final stage country bankruptcy. Don't think I'm a filo-chinese! If I were, I would have said: "well done, Western countries, it's good what you're doing, keep on doing that". I'm just realistic... I am not getting drunk with cold water!

DEMOCRACY LED TO WESTERN WORLD BANKRUPTCY!

What's there to be done?

Economic laws must be simple and few. You don't need to come up with a law for imposing the price, but you must regulate certain monopoly activities which therefore may not be self-regulating or in specific cases such as the banking system where if you don't create a legislative lane for it to you assume typical wild capitalism evolution economic momentum cycles followed by crisis. Economic laws must leave the economy develop freely, but within certain in such a way as to avoid excesses, to eliminate the cycles. Economy should not be excessively regulated by law. In economy laws must have only a prevention role against shock and imbalances.

What's the role of economy? Providing a living standard as high as possible, creating the foundation of a humanist super-civilization in which concern for man is essential.

There is a set of principles which should be the basis of a future efficient and high performance economic system.

The change of the politic system – the introduction of MERITOCRACY is a *sine qua non* condition. Imposing the BUDGET DEFICIT BAN on a world level would be a very important decision, but of course this cannot be done in a system like the current one for the reasons explained above.

Banning credit for longer than one year periods (consumer loans). CREDIT LAW must be simple and straightforward, uniformly applied throughout the world. No consumer credit should exceed one year and cannot top a quarter of the annual salary of the person concerned. No state credit should exceed four years and no country should get in debts topping a quarter of the country's annual GDP. Real estate credits, private and state companies credits should be granted for up to 10 years, and only for investments.

Interest must be regulated at average early inflation level plus maximum 10 per cent (not the kind

of moneylending currently practiced in Romania, with BUBOR interest exceeding 15 per cent). Of course those measures will mean in the first phase a GDP decrease, a crisis deepening and in no case a mitigation, but it will be like cauterizing a gangrene – it's the only chance to reset economy on sound bases. Otherwise, THE CURRENT CRISIS WON'T BE OVER! We'll be going in and out of crisis until always increasing tensions will lead to a new world war.

It is absolutely necessary to adopt **a single world currency in the next 20 years**. Globalization is a natural effect, it's in the nature of things, it's a law of nature, but not a globalization that leads to a single World Government dictating people lives, like the "lords" want.

When you introduce several liquids in a container, they will mix and in our case not adopting a single world currency is like we want to oppose the laws of nature. Whoever thinks that the Americans will be able to endlessly deceive the rest of the world printing a fake currency to cover inefficiency and state bankruptcy, is deeply wrong. This is not up to the US wishes, it's up to the willingness and unity of the BRIC countries along which soon enough will add up other countries such as South Korea and Japan, which indirectly and to a lesser extent are also stolen. For the time being, military and strategic dependence didn't allow them to open their mouths, but the weaker the U.S. economy will be, the more voluntary these countries will become. Unfortunately, Europe is not in position to oppose neither of them...

The problem is: How and by whom will this single currency be controlled? Enlightened minds will find a solution to this great worldwide problem. Certainly not the politicians – or if they will be forced to find a solution, it will be a tricky one, from which there will be something to be gained for them.

It's necessary to ban the banks involvement in business directly or indirectly, in real estate, investment funds, pension funds or insurance. A strict regulation of the banking activity is necessary, with few but clear principles, un-interpretable and indisputable. A strict state control over the banking system activity is necessary. No, it's not socialism – the name is realism! Stock exchange laws are needed for deterring speculation. For example, a flat-rate tax of 10 per cent on transactions they would cut down some tricky speculators appetite.

The Stock Exchange should become a market for selling and buying companies' shares, not a poker game for speculators. This way, the Stock Exchange will express the companies' real value. A strict state control on the stock market system activity is needed. In a civilized, developed society, tricks, thefts, cunning and by default gains from speculations should be discouraged! Speculation is a valid tool only in a thud society and was faring well in prohibition and Al Capone times, but... it's been 100 years since then...

Enforcing by law the foreign trade balance deficit in all countries would be a measure which could very much reduce tensions in the international economic relations and would cut down the imperialist zeal of a few countries with expansion tendencies. It is simple – you're not allowed as a country to import more than you export! The problem is if countries like Germany or China will

ever accept such a global measure... In my opinion, they won't. So it remains at the level of aspiration, longing for other times.

Yes, indeed, meritocrate countries led by specialists will adopt as an economy vital measure, the measure of banning the trade balance deficit. What's going to happen to the others that will not adopt this measure? They will have to lose without doubt compared to those that will adopt it.

Exactly what's happening today in Europe: Germany – whose trade balance surplus is holy law for over 50 years, prospers and increases the population living standard from one year to the other on the back of the Latin countries led by mafia politic and economic systems, which are not too highly prizing this aspect.

You will say, Well, why is it happening because the Germans are led by politicians, too?

False!

Germany is led by a handful of patriot oligarchs using the politicians like instruments listening to orders while the Latin countries are led by politic independent gangsters backed by one single religion – theft for personal welfare. There are also cases when politic gangsters are led from the shadows by oligarchs (foreigners, most of the times) whose sole purpose is defrauding of countries, wealth extortion, money, power and influence accumulation.

What can be done and it's really simple, can be done quickly so as to include in the present Constitution of Romania these essential elements for the people welfare:

- the prohibition on budget deficit;
- the prohibition on foreign trade gap;
- the prohibition on trade with off-shore companies.

The taxation system must be simplified to the maximum.

Freedom for small private companies, no bureaucracy, no bureaucratic papers and documents, no authorizations, no approvals, certificates, without regulations over regulations and rules over rules. There must be few rules, strict and clear, un-interpretable and indisputable. At the present time companies spend 30-50 per cent of energy and funds for solve bureaucratic problems.

State is an octopus that's parasitizing the economic system with a huge bureaucratic system absorbing enormous resources without giving anything in exchange. This bureaucratic system operates in society like a huge brake.

What would be the alternative solution to this vile system? It's simple – without thick books of accounting law, without taxes over taxes, without bureaucracy. Three simple formulas for calculating VAT, the income tax and the 2 per cent turnover tax (for the companies with a turnover of over 10 million euros/year).

Each state, according to its specificity, may introduce a certain profit tax. For example, for Romania of the year 2013, it would be absolutely necessary to introduce a differentiated profit tax of 5 per cent for the production companies, 30 per cent for services and 40 per cent for trade. Also, it will be absolutely necessary to introduce an additional flat-rate tax, different from the profit tax, for companies with turnover of more than 10 million euros per year to discourage

corporate, socialist economy.

It will be necessary to privatize through the stock exchange privatization all state-owned companies, excepting the heavy industry, chemical industry, energy and mineral resources (for Romania).

I will explain you why this thing it would be necessary for Romania in particular.

Romania does not have a strong domestic capital. No Romanian citizen would have the financial power to own a steel mill, but economy, industry need steel, aluminum and copper. If you are importing them you are creating a huge foreign trade balance deficit, you pay a high price for them and you cannot support the national economy. If you have a state owned steel mill, you have some extraordinary economic opportunities.

Allow me to explain myself.

Heavy industry, metallurgy, is mainly an energy consuming industry. This means that production is based on the power and/or gas consumption. Well, if the electric energy is state owned, there are fantastic opportunities for this industry's efficiency and performance. Why is that so? For example, because you can have free electric energy! Are you surprised reading this statement? Are you thinking that maybe I'm going mad or something? No, my dear... It's a very serious and TRUE statement! Those who had contact with the energy sector know that you can't produce energy only during the day, when it's consumed; like it or not, you produce energy during the night, when nobody uses it. And then, what happens? Sad, but true – the electric energy produced during the night is lost, "trash disposed" in a metaphoric way, gaining nothing for it, because that's it – you can't make the wind blow only during the day, you can't start a thermoelectric power plant during the day and stop it at night, you can't start a nuclear reactor during the day and stop it at night (that's impossible to be carried out from a technical point of view). And then everything that's produced during the night is lost! Yes, but if I, Romanian state, owned energy-consuming plants which I would put at work mainly at night, I would balance power consumption and what's more, I would get to zero or close to zero energy costs because anyway I was losing the energy produced at night.

So what would happen then? I would have a very high performance heavy industry which could allow an extraordinary development of the other related industries: machines, naval, aerospace, electronics, constructions and even agriculture because if I produce very cheap tractors, I can increase the mechanization of agriculture and thus I can increase the agricultural production. If I produce very cheap pipes, I can develop a highly efficient irrigation system and this will only return as greater agricultural productions. If I'm producing sheet plate, semi-finished products, pipes, cables, wires, in very efficient conditions, I could build a very efficient machinery and naval industry, I could create a very high added value – this way I'm creating surplus foreign trade, I create jobs, I create budgetary revenue from taxes and duties, I create wealth and raising the living standard.

Tractors, harvesting-machines, shipyards, etc. mustn't be state owned, but it's preferable to

belong to domestic capital. Why is that so? It's simple – for values not to leave the country as profit – it's that simple. Just for the Romanian incompetent politicians the foreign investments are profitable! Even if he invests in Romania, the foreign investor does that because in 5-10 years he can get all the investment back as profit and then to become a ballast for the commercial balance. No foreign investor came to Romania with the idea of raising Romania, but for squeezing it in time, as much as possible!

In conclusion, by state property of energy resources and heavy industry, a SUSTAINABLE AND HEALTHY economic development can be generated that would lead to a rapid living standard increase. There's one single problem to be solved: those state owned enterprises MANAGEMENT. As long as managing those state owned companies will be dictated by politicians and mafia interests, the solution proposed by me IS NOT FUNCTIONAL!

IT BECOMES FUNCTIONAL, SUPER-COMPETITIVE BY MERITOCRACY, BY VALUE, COMPETENCE AND MORALITY-BASED APPOINTING IN THE MANAGING POSITIONS OF THE COMPANIES.

The condition is that those managers don't get in the hands of a political clique. Those managers must have freedom, total independence and account nobody else but the people for their acts and results.

To achieve this goal in Romania, for closing the circle, it's absolutely necessary to nationalize all the natural resources: minerals, natural gas and oil. It's absolutely necessary to have a national energy system owned by the state. Every state must strong and in order to do that it needs to be the master of his own mineral and energy resources. In my opinion gas and energy distribution must also be state owned.

When the state owns the property, control and HIGH PERFORMANCE MANAGEMENT the mineral resources, the energy sector and the heavy industry... SUCCESS IS GUARANTEED 100 PER CENT. Only morality is lacking! And you can guarantee morality very easily through a very harsh law to deter crime.

Maybe I'm repeating myself too often, but it's essential for you to understand this very simple thing: **NOTHING CAN BE DONE WITHOUT A SOLID FOUNDATION, WITHOUT A NEW, MERITOCRAT SOCIAL SYSTEM!**

There will be some who will say that I propose the return to socialism.
False!

Now we are facing socialism, with the corporate economic system. Austria has a developed capitalist economy and yet state property is much higher as percentage than in Romania! The problem shouldn't be formulated in an extremist manner. State economy should be conceived in terms of efficiency, logic and common sense.

Don't we have to start on a fixed idea - only private.

The same way as it's equally wrong to have just a state economy.

Of course there's no harm in private heavy industry, but reality has shown that private property in the heavy industry sphere goes bankrupt where the state is not coming to support the private.

And then why should I, as a tax payer, pay for the private? If I have to pay, at least I do it in my interest, in the state and public property interest, I'm not making the great private industrialist a gift.

If you take away a country's mineral resources and energy system you've taken away its independence, you control that country's leadership and destiny. This way you don't need to conquer it by fighting, because you own its resources and you're its master.

In addition, those are highly profitable economic sectors. Why give them to some super-rich whom to make even richer instead of administering them yourself, you as a state, and so help yourself with the state budget and increase the living standard of the population?

Industry is a major factor for any country's prosperity because only the industry creates greater plus value, creates large salaries and by default, a high living standard. You can have the highest performance agriculture, you can also have a developed food industry, but the big bucks are not made here – lots of money is made in building ships, cars, machinery, technology, information. For ships, machinery, implements, you need industry, and for information technology you need a high performance education system.

State employees' wages must be regulated as a function of average monthly wage in the private sector. Labor market must be balanced. There must be no labor force migration from the private sector toward the state sector or reverse, there shouldn't exist inequities between the two categories of employees.

In my opinion, the trade unions should disappear, but with or without my opinion, they will disappear anyway. When an employee is not happy with something at his job, he/she must try to solve the problem with his/her boss or with the company's owner, and if he doesn't manage that amicably, he/she is free to look for another job. These are problems that solve themselves... An employer with an abusive behavior and unfair towards his employees will go bankrupt because he's going to lose his valuable men. On the other hand, if he fires a scurvy knave, he will improve the business performance and will lead to a company activity quality increase. Only an incompetent manager behaves improperly with his employees, but if it is incompetent... he cannot become a successful owner. The trade unions act at the present time in the world economy as a huge brake, they are immoral and refractory. By what right can anyone dictate what to do in my company and in my house, with my money and with my wealth? The employee doesn't agree with something? He is free to leave. If someone comes into my home visiting and doesn't like the food, or cleanliness, or the color of the walls, he is free to leave the country, but by what right should he ask me to change my house, with my money?

All right, you will say that the trade unions have their own role, of protecting the employees against the owners' abuses.

That's correct.

Employees must be protected against abuse and this was the reason the trade unions appeared more than 100 years ago, only then they were justified there existing no national legislation to

protect employees' rights, but today... national laws and the Labor Code are over-saturated with laws and provisions which not only protect and defend the employees' rights, but more than that, they reached the other extreme and became discriminatory against the owners, glaringly obvious breaking the right property and freedom!

What's the use for trade unions today? In most of the cases, the head of the union is a potbellied, a wide neck who became chief by cunning and trick, got himself a limo, an office, a Barbie secretary and goes twice a month in Maldives or at Rio for experience exchange on the poor's money, who works hard and pays dues. And it still wouldn't be bad if at least that bandit would act in the worker's best interest, but in 99 per cent of cases, he's sold to the management in exchange for all sorts of advantages or... by blackmail.

You are being told this by somebody from inside the system... **PROPERTY MUST BE TRULY HOLY NOT ONLY IN THEORY BUT ALSO IN PRACTICE!** As long as there are trade unions, property is not holy...

2.18 . MERITOCRATISM main features:

- 1. Meritocracy applied in employment in functions on all society levels;**
- 2. Nationalizing the natural wealth;**
- 3. A ban on ownership of agricultural land and forestry by foreign citizens;**
- 4. Prohibiting the export of raw materials and minerals;**
- 5. Heavy, chemical and mineral-extracting industries in public property;**
- 6. Energy industry in public property;**
- 7. Encouraging the production and industry development;**
- 8. Semi-planned economy based on a national development strategy;**
- 9. Encouraging small businesses, creation of an economy based mainly on small private companies;**
- 10. Equilibrating the commercial balance – the commercial surplus must be economy basic philosophy;**
- 11. Healthy GDP and reduction of wasteful spending;**
- 12. Discouraging the speculative economic activities, banking system strict regulation;**
- 13. Strict regulation of credit;**
- 14. Joint pension and insurance system;**
- 15. Dividing the companies in four categories:**
 - production;**
 - services;**
 - trade;**
 - insurance – finance – banks – stock exchange – investments;**
- 16. Economic legislation highest simplified, with only three charges:**
 - VAT;**

- profit tax, differentiated depending on the scope of the activities;

- flat-rate tax on turnover;

- hipermarkets' discouraging;

17. Discouraging the development of mega-companies, corporations;

18. Distributism in agriculture and services;

19. Deterring bureaucracy, economic delinquency corruption - the role of security;

20. Eliminating the subsidies;

21. Banning the ownership and business contracts with off-shore companies;

22. Massive investments in education;

23. State faculties with an exam-based admission and educational planning ;

24. Encouraging tradition and as small as possible a migration of the labor force;

25. Discouraging the use of fossil fuels, pollutants, state investments in renewable energy;

26. Creating a legislative framework for small projects of renewable energy (for households);

27. State involvement in recycling;

28. Forestation, ecology, and a rational wood industry.

29. Meritocracy applied in employment in positions at all levels of the society.

It's obvious for anybody that a company led by specialists will fare more efficiently, will have better results and therefore higher living standard will result for the masses compared with an unprofessional management. A performing management will ensure a maximum high living standard for the masses under given conditions. Of course the living standard doesn't depend exclusively on country management, but this is one of the most important factors.

But beware: it's no use to nominate for leading ministries, Autonomous Administrations, various state institutions, specialists, professionals, if they are politically subservient! If the politician nominates installs you in office or at the society's buttons, he will require of you, the specialist, the manager, decision in accordance with his own personal or group interests, decisions contrary to the interests of society. This is why:

A DEMOCRATIC SYSTEM WITH POLITICAL LEADERSHIP AND PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT IS NOT VIABLE, IS NOT FUNCTIONAL! IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO GRAFT THE CURRENT DEMOCRATIC SYSTEM WITH MERITOCRACY DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES!

The professional manager will be subservient to the politician and so, no matter how professional and valuable the manager is, corruption, unfortunate decisions won't be removed from the social life. The society's immoral character government will perpetuate for the management, no matter how professional it would be, will be subservient to politics.

The politician will appoint him and he will be able to oust the manager so that he will automatically have decisive influence on management decisions. How will the manager be able, no matter how professional he is, opposed the wishes of the person who appointed him? And assuming he will do it – what will stop the politician to say, "Well, I appointed you there and you are against me? I'll have you out and appoint someone else who will do what I tell him to do!" And

he will do it for good reason because if he can no longer steal, he will no longer have money for the election campaign, he will lose the elections and automatically the specialist, too, will lose his position! And then what will you, the specialist, choose? And then, what have we solved with the professional management, and what have we subordinated to the political factor?

You will say "Well, OK, let's make a law that would not allow the politician interfere in decision-making factor, in management." Well, then, that's what we get to – MERITOCRACY, but... what do we need the politicians for? Just so, to pay them blonde secretaries, cars, luxurious offices, saturnalia and trips abroad from people money? Or perhaps you will say, "At least let the Parliament stay political..." That is not specialists but politicians make the laws, right? That is not finance minister, a great expert in finances, decides the level and type of taxes, but the politicians vote them, an underground leader, a bartender, a musician, a gypsy music player and a soccer player. You mean that the finance minister is to come and ask of such "elected" representatives to approve an economic law urgently needed, and Vasile, the tavern-keeper from the party, opposes the law on the grounds that it's not good or as a revenge for his daddy's company hasn't received a contract with the state. And here's the boycott against the technocrat government. Would it be better that way?

Valuable Management, managers selection by competition, morality supported by an anticorruption legislation particularly stern will represent a *sine qua non* condition for the new meritocrate society.

Meritocrate based leadership will have to be applied at all levels of the society – both in administration and the Autonomous Administrations and public companies (led by the state). The future leaders of institutions and public companies selection will possibly be done in two ways:

- by the National Meritocrat Authority - NMA;
- through recruiting companies – the so-called „head hunters“.

In my opinion the NMA solution is best for the following reasons:

- The amount of work is huge and there is a specific activity character that will help the institution to ultra-specialize, to create a very valuable database in time and always obtain better results.
- You don't risk facing surprises from some recruitment companies behind which you can never know what interests are hiding in appointing certain persons...
- The cost problem which is not at all to be neglected.
- The state secret question at the database level of Romanian super-brains which is the greatest wealth of the country. It is dangerous that such a database end up on foreign companies hands that could very easily befriend with certain services...

The future managers of state institutions and public companies will have very motivating wages, but not exaggerated, because this could cause resentment and a split in the society.

Anticorruption and anti-theft legislation will be extremely tough so as to 100 per cent discourage

any dirty thoughts.

2. Nationalizing the natural wealth

It is revolting what is happening today in the world... We are living in a unique period of human history, a short period of time in which most subsoil treasures have passed or are still passing from states, peoples' property in the hands of oligarchs or mammoth states.

This species is fighting for thousands of years for these resources and wealth. Some defends them, others want to conquer them, steal, take them by force. Now, in the 21st century, they are no longer taken by force, wars, but by bribery, by corrupting politicians leading countries. The planet mineral resources are not only passing for nothing in the oligarchs and mammoth states hands, what's more, THEY ARE EXPLOITED by them. Maybe it would not be that bad if they would just pass into the property (on paper) of gangsters, but they are quickly exploited, depleted, converted in money, values and then leave forever the origin countries! WITHOUT ANY POSSIBILITY OF FUTURE RECOVERY! THIS IS AN IRREVERSIBLE PROCESS!

It isn't even necessary that a state dispose of its natural deposits – it is enough and it's even more dangerous to give them to some mega-corporations for exploitation. Most of the times, these deposits are given for exploitation in exchange for symbolic royalty... dust in people's eyes... so that nobody can say they have been given for free!

How are the politicians justifying these transactions? Their arguments are ridiculous. Apparently, the state would not be a good administrator... As if the state would be a fatality, a rock fallen from the sky and there's nothing to be done about that! It's just like if you have a nasty kid, the solution is to sell him/her (sorry, to give it away for free), not educating, not correcting him/her. That is the state, through its representatives – politicians – cannot set up an Autonomous Administration to exploit and effectively leverage the natural wealth. I mean why is it so hard to organize a management contest (for managing efficiency) and then create a legislative framework (for deterring corruption) and a motivational regulation (for efficiency encouraging) that would lead the deal to success? This way, instead of the state, country, nation benefit of only 4 per cent royalties, it would benefit from 100 per cent or even more by processing.

Let me give you an example:

Romania has got today known gas reserves (WITHOUT SHALE GAS) of approximately 200 billion cubic meters. It means that, at the day price of gas of approximately 350 USD/1000 cm, Romania would get from the gas exploitation and marketing approximately 70 billion dollars. If Romania concedes the exploitation to some foreign companies, it will receive a 4 per cent royalty, that is, only up to 3 billion dollars. What's more, if the Romanian state will exploit these resources, it means it will have commands for the heavy machinery industry, jobs for Romanians working in different areas with high wages. The money stays in the country instead of leaving for USA and Germany for purchasing machinery 10 times more expensive than Romanian equipment. Why are those equipment 10 times more expensive? Because the German or American worker's salary is 10

times greater than the Romanian worker's! Why should we keep this wealth for us, when we can offer it to others?

But even more interesting is the situation with the shale gas. Specialists' evaluations say that Romania is one of the countries with the largest reserves of the shale gas in the world – up to 30 000 billion cubic meters of shale gas! That means approximately \$100 billion at today's price! A present for Chevron company... What's \$100 billion for the mathematically challenged Romanians? Each Roman made a gift, by the politicians will, of \$5 000 for Chevron without counting other economic implications (processing, industrial use) which in real terms would at least double this amount.

If Romania had exploited these deposits on her own, would have created jobs for a few decades for the Romanians, then it had developed explosive the extractive industry, the heavy industry, the chemical industry. Perhaps all this would have led to doubling the average net wages and pensions about every 5 years.

Let's look how we're faring regarding petroleum...

Today, Romania has confirmed petroleum reserves of about 80 million tons.

But the Romanian state with the voice of Prime Minister Adrian Năstase, the beloved son of the people... at that time... and by the decision of Romanian Parliament – the largest patri-thieves of the country... of all times... said it didn't need this oil... and offered it as a present to the Austrians. Only 51 per cent (20 per cent the Ministry of Economy, 20 per cent owned by the Fondul Proprietatea, 9 per cent others)... that is, just 40 million tons the PRESENT for the Austrian state which will gain from the sale of petroleum about 500 US dollars per ton, i.e. approximately 20 billion USD! It's true that the Romanian state will also receive a royalty of 4 per cent, i.e. up to 2 billion dollars!

If instead of offering the Austrian state 20 billion worth of free oil, we paid the PETROM staff just 100 million euros in wages, motivational bonuses, we had the same results. Today, Romania would have been 20 billion euros richer, to which it could have added another 20 billion at least by processing this petroleum in Romanian refineries.

These scoundrels' treachery cost us approximately 50 billion euros.

From the gas business we lose another at least 150 billion.

Add gold, wolfram and uranium worth at least another 50 billion.

Grand total: 250 billion. Briefly, after a short calculation!

That is every family of 4 people has given, through its representatives in the Parliament, 50 000 euros for the Americans and Austrians. Add in the inefficiency, incompetence, country's administration corruption which cost us as much as 5 000 euros per person... Nice job that democracy that you're venerating like a holy icon!

You will say that the politicians are not able to organize these national companies as to work effectively.

All right, I accept, but then why do they want to lead the state if they voluntarily say that the state

(i.e. they, the politicians) is a bad manager, and is not able to organize an effective exploitation?
WHY DO THE POLITICIANS WANT TO LEAD THE STATE IF THEY ADMIT THAT THEY ARE NOT ABLE TO DO IT EFFECTIVELY?

And just like that, with the politicians support, wealth that belonged to different peoples, go into several oligarchs hands, are converted into money that make the oligarchs richer and more powerful, enriching a few traitor politicians and deplete of resources some countries that not long ago were rich and powerful by their potential.

In opinion, these natural wealth of the countries must be exploited for the people benefit in order to increase the living standard of the masses and not to make a several oligarchs and politicians super-rich. That means the deposits being exploited by local Autonomous Administrations which to capitalize for the state benefit, for the state budget. Thus, that wealth will be found in investment in infrastructure, in jobs, education, health, in increasing the living standard.

Let me give you a suggestive example: there was a debate since about 2012 regarding the transfer of Romania's resources of the shale gas exploitation rights to a foreign (american) company. What does this mean?

Americans will extract the shale gas at about 20-30 dollars per 1 000 cubic meters, they will still pay another maximum \$20/ 1 000 cubic meters as taxes to the romanian state, and then they will sell the gas to the romanian people (a gas owned by the people in fact) for a price of at least 350 dollars per 1 000 cubic meters. This means, for the gas owned by the Romanians, Romania and the Romanian people, will gain \$20 per 1 000 cubic meters, but will pay 350 dollars per 1 000 cubic meters. Balance sheet: minus 330 dollars per 1 000 cubic meters, a loss that will be reflected in the living standard decrease.

Actually, our gas some strangers will get richer and we'll get poorer. In other words, if we had not that gas we could have gained more! We have developed some electric heating systems, we would have dotted the country with hydro power plants and wind farms and we would have fared much better. You see, if God pestered us with such an enormous wealth in the underground of our fatherland...

In fact, what we're doing is like having a hen that lyes golden eggs, but we gave it away for 10 feathers but we kept the chicken shit....

Not only that we are in great loss and are growing poorer, what's more, the americans are using our water resources, are polluting the water resources – the aquiferous and phreatic water!

And all this to enrich an American company!

Why is that so?

For that's the way the country traitors who are running Romania discretionary as if the country would be their's want!

Politicians' reasons?

Apparently, Romania's energy independence.

FALSE! Where's the independence since you're no longer at the Russians mercy, but the

americans?

Romania has a very low energy dependency and just circumstantial. Romania is importing just 20 per cent of the gas, but might all the same give up and reengineering certain industrial sectors from gas mainly on electricity, where we're having surplus.

In addition to this, what kind of independence have you won for yourself when a private company removes the natural gas and sells it to whom pays more? Well, if we don't pay them what they ask, they're going to export it in Hungary or Austria and then where's that independence?

In addition, we shall destroy the water reserves, we'll compromise agriculture and we'll pollute the country. All this for an American company sake and the prosperity of some Romanian "patriot" politicians' families.

You may ask how can a man, be he Prime-Minister, to alienate the country's treasures?

Well... maybe... that's how it is in democracy – the most curious thing: the EU, NATO, FIFA, UNESCO and others, don't jump sky high to such wickedness. No... that doesn't bother them – instead my books bothers them. My books, my TV shows are the great danger for our "democratic" society and must be censored, prohibited! As for you, the masses, you stay impassible and watch relaxed from your armchairs at home, how the country's fleeing from under your feet, how your family's living standard and children future goes downhill.

To all the people who are impassively assisting at the Romanian national state disintegration I have just one thing to say:

SHAME ON YOU!

IT'S ESSENTIAL FOR ROMANIA NOT TO ALLOW THE ALLIENATION AND EXPLOITATION IN ITS NATURAL RESOURCES BY FOREIGN COMPANIES!

3. A ban on ownership of agricultural land and forest by foreign citizens

The only lasting thing, from my point of view, is the earth. Not gold, not houses, not automobiles. Future of humanity will stand under the sign of 5 prime importance factors:

- a. renewable energy;
- b. water resources;
- c. mineral resources;
- d. agricultural land;
- e. education.

a. Renewable energy

You're surprised by my statement, aren't you? Note: natural gas, not oil, not gold, not nuclear weapons.

Oil and gas should have been for a long time now and openly repudiated retrograde forms of energy. That's the way it should have been if we were a developed civilization as of consciousness, not just as of technology.

It's very interesting the fact that the technological means would have allowed us for a long time to restructure the source of energy, but we didn't, paradoxically because the high level of technology we have reached ... in a much too short period of time.

Changing from oil and gas to sun and wind would have required large investments in research and development in the renewable resources field. Who could have done that, who has the money?

Well, exactly the "lords," the owners, the manipulators of gas and oil. Exactly those that were making huge fortunes from oil and gas, who had a vested interest in the fossil fuels business to continue. They had to be crazy to invest in new energy sources. Why would they need to cut the branch from under their feet when the energy shortage was about to fill their pockets more?

Well, if you encourage alternative energy sources, developing the fossil energy demand decreases and then prices go down, the oil and gas business efficiency and profit decreases. Did the "masters" have any interest? Of course not! Burning gas and petroleum is polluting, alarmingly increases the concentration of carbon in the atmosphere. So what? Money is everything For them. Gas and oil bring lots of money, power and that's the most important.

And yet, in the last few years, renewable energy has begun to take momentum. It's not fantastic, but it is an encouraging start. Let us not delude ourselves because at the origins of this development has, they are the "masters," and they are the owners of these new forms of energy, too. They know that oil and gas will end up in 20-30 years and they take precautions, but everything must be optimized, streamlined as far as possible.

They must also be in the position to get maximum profits of oil and gas and obtain maximum profits possible from renewable energy so that we are witnessing today an interesting phenomenon: technology and planet resources offer plenty of power and energy price is huge though it could be much smaller. Why is that so? Because we, the many, we have to pay as much as possible up to the sustainability limit so that them, energy, gain maximum possible owners, which means increasing their power as fast as possible and at rates as high as possible.

I shall give you a single example: if the state would invest in wind and solar farms instead of building sport-halls in villages with 20 children, the state would be able to provide the necessary energy from renewable sources within the next 10 years and provide cheap energy, environmentally friendly, to the population. Thus, the population's living standard would increase extraordinarily.

The combination of a social system and a meritocrat meritocrat-type economy will result in a situation with masses having a living standard unimaginable today. From my calculations and evaluations, in a country like Romania, poverty could be completely eradicated and compared to present prices, the average income might be multiplied by 4-5 percent for only 4 working days per week.

Why is this not possible? Because politicians must dance as their "masters" are singing and the "masters" have all interest that the force of money, the power, rests in their hands, not in the hands of the masses.

b. Water resources

Freshwater is ever more rare and increasingly polluted. Why? Because the world population is growing and the water consumption per person is increasing.

In Romania only 65 per cent of the population has access to running water in the house.

Just think about that, 2 billion Indians and Chinese who 20 years ago had no bathroom and shower, had no sanitary facilities in the house, did not wash too many clothes and too often, have increased a hundredfold the water consumption over the last 20 years. Just think that those 2 billion people have begun to consume water not only directly, but also by the products which incorporated water consumption, an industry with huge consumption of water which works to raise the living standard of those billions. Not only are we consume much more water, but we also pollute that which remains ...

Our luck is that the planet provides an unexploited source of water yet-the aquiferrals. The planet's underground provides not just ores, gas, oil, salt, but also huge reserves of fresh water. The problem is that those water-bearing layer be kept in good condition, unpolluted. But that's exactly what's happening.

The lousy bastards eager to get rich and powerful identified another source of squeezing money from the underground: the shale fossil gases. The method of operation is, metaphorically speaking, like squeezing the gas from the earth. The problem is that squeezing the gas by this method you use a huge quantity of water which you cannot recover. What's more, there are huge risks to pollute the aquiferrals and, in so doing, the blow taken by the water resources is two-fold. Not only because of the huge consumption, but also by polluting the underground water resources. Thus, the fresh and clean water will become in a short period of time as rare and expensive as petroleum.

Combining this with the accented heating of the planet, with ever growing water consumption for irrigation, the water crisis will become reality in a short time. Those who will hold water resources will be what the Arab countries have been and still has from the point of view of petroleum, in the next 50 years.

For this reason, I call attention to the shale fossil gas exploitations. Those that are using this technology risk losing more than winning. Much more effective, cost-effective on the long run, would be to investment in renewable energy systems than exploiting the gas shale fossil! But in order to do that the system should be changed, the leading politicians, their "masters", translated as that managing the state should be driven away from power.

Romania has water resources flowing from rivers and groundwater. Unfortunately the surface water quality is very poor. Over 40 per cent of the ' length of rivers is polluted, the water is improper for human consumption.

In Romania, apparently we could say we're okay with the water ...

IT'S FALSE!

It will be a priority for the future leaders to reduce towards zero the percentage of poisoned waters.

The water resources appropriate for human use has approximately 2,600 cubic meters per capita per year, FAR BELOW THE EU AVERAGE, which is about 4,000 cubic meters per capita, per year. Contrary to many people's opinions, not only we're not in an excellent situation, but we are at the bottom of the European country's list in this chapter!

Yes, of course, we have water courses but they are polluted, unusable.

If we managed to clean them, we would reach approximately 6,000 cubic meters per capita per year, that is 50 per cent greater than the EU average.

What should we do for that?

We should no longer be dirty and thick skinned! We should wash our cars stop in rivers, build waste water treatment stations in every town, build sewerage systems in the whole country and dismantle factories that do not understand they have no right to mock people of this country.

In Romania of 2013, only 50 per cent of the population benefits of the sewerage system-the rest behind the yard, to the hole dug in the earth like in Stephen the great times ... in the 21st century! Moreover, in Romania, in rural areas, just about 5 per cent of the households benefit from the sewerage system!

We don't have toilets inside the houses, but we do have sports-halls in villages 10 to 20 children. "blond" ...

In 2013, in Romania, over 70 per cent of waste waters discharged into rivers has in the untreated form! Over 50 per cent of polluted waters has produced by fossil energy system and about 35 per cent of sewage systems that doesn't treat water in sewage stations before releasing it in the rivers. Just like the Romans ' times ...

In the near future, any producer of waste waters will need to be forced to treat the water before releasing it back into the natural circuit.

c. Mineral Resources

The biggest problem these days is what to invest in.

Money ... it's not good to keep them because they are counterfeit, without really coverage in goods, and sooner or later, the huge bubble will blow and hyperinflation will be unleashed.

Paradoxically, gold is no longer a good investment too. Why is that so? Because the production price of the gold ounce reached approximately \$ 1,300. Why has the production cost increased so much? Because inefficiency, corruption and because mines has ever fewer and harder exploit, like all resources of the earth, by the way.

What happens if everyone invests in gold? Gold price will increase to \$ 2,000 per ounce, but in crisis conditions, all those who bought will begin to sell and no one will have money to buy. The price will fall under \$ 1,000 per ounce and that would be a huge blow. In my opinion, today, investing in gold is risky, speculative and with great chances to lose.

Neither real estate investment is a good idea. At the present time, there's a world of over-production crisis in the real estate business, the crisis will be felt for many years from now on. Sooner or later humanity will have to take measures to put an end to demographic growth and then the real estate market will collapse permanently. I wouldn't invest in real estate.

And then ... What remains?

An investment with a bright future is in the renewable energy field. Another very good investment is in mineral resources. Both, unfortunately, are only available for the masters, "the great capitalists."

For the smaller ones, there's only one good investment in my opinion-Investment in agricultural land.

d. Agricultural land

Food crisis is already taking shape. This planet cannot feed an unlimited number of people, in spite of genetic modification findings. The wheat we are eating today has not much in common, nutritionally, with the common wheat of 100 years ago, but instead the wheat ear today has 10 times more than the wheat ear a 100 years ago.

In 1800, the world's population was around 1.2 billion people. Today we are over 7 billion and it is estimated that in 2040 we will be more than 9 billion people.

Genetics, in addition to the risks it involves, has its own limitations. Agricultural land is going to become of paramount importance.

In Romania, today, in 2013, 90 per cent of agricultural properties are less than 5 ha, 9 per cent are between 5 and 10 ha and only 0.3 per cent are larger than 50 ha. What does that mean?

THAT JUST BY A PRIVATE COOPERATIVE SYSTEM THOSE SURFACES CAN BE EFFICIENTLY EXPLOITED!

That's why Romania should be immediately applying a distributive agricultural system similar to the Mondragon cooperatives in Spain or Emilia Romagna in Italy.

Romania affords, in 2013, to not work between 15 and 20 per cent of the agricultural area.

REVOLTING!

And that while millions of people have nothing to eat!

This demonstrates once again the high degree of disorder, disorganization, managerial chaos in the society. Basically, we're thereby losing about 1 per cent of GDP because of laziness, disorganizing, inability, or all together and one thing's for sure: "the fish from the head decays". Romania gained in 2012 4 per cent GDP from agriculture.

In a good year, we can gain at the current level of (catastrophic) organization, up to 8 per cent of GDP from agriculture, but we could double this figure by food industry processing. That means that the agriculture production shouldn't be sold as a raw material, being instead processed in the Romanian food industry. In 5 years, with a meritocrat management system, we could increase to 10 per cent of GDP from agriculture and 20 per cent from the food industry and rural tourism.

Wouldn't be bad at all... Another 40 percent from industry, 40 per cent from services and here's a modern, developed country.

But beware! There's no use for a country like Romania having 15 million hectares of agricultural land. If that land will be owned by some foreigners, it will be as good as gone. Today, there are already over 1 million ha in the possession of foreign citizens or companies owned by foreign citizens.

The foreigner cultivates the land and he sells wherever he wants, for what price he wants, so that the country's food security depends directly on the land ownership.

In Romania's case there is a serious risk that by 2020, over 50 per cent of the agricultural area is no longer owned by the Romanians and so this people will become very vulnerable. There's a major risk that this country loses one of the huge advantages God has given us.

Why will this happen?

Because in Romania the agricultural land price is very low compared to the income of the developed countries of the EU. In Romania, one hectare of ecologically safe agricultural land, uncontaminated with pesticides and chemical residues from fertilizers costs 1,000 euros. In contrast, in the West one hectare of farmland pesticide and chemical fertilizers residue soaked cost more than 10,000 euros.

Let's make a very simple calculation: for an average production of 20 tons of potatoes per hectare multiplied by an average price of 15 cents/kg, means that with the first year production you gain 3,000 euros/ha, meaning the land comes for free after the first harvest and you even got a profit! You'll say that not everybody will cultivate potatoes... Okay, let's do the calculation for wheat: 3 tons/ha multiplied by 1 euro/kg = 3,000 euros. And again you come out on black from the first year!

You will assist in an increase of the stunning agricultural land prices in the next few years. The price will be increased by more than 10 times over the next 5 years. This is not all I know is I - I know all specialists in financial management.

You'll witness a dizzying rise of agricultural land prices in the coming years. The price will increase by over 10 times in the next five years. I'm not the only one who knows that – all the specialists in financial management know it.

THAT'S WHY I'M WARNING THE ROMANIAN LEADERS BAN FOREIGN CITIZENS RIGHT TO BUY OR ACQUIRE UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES AGRICULTURAL LAND IN ROMANIA BECAUSE OTHERWISE, IN FIVE YEARS ROMANIA WILL OFFICIALLY BECOME A COLONY!

Romania will not be able to hedge in the event of a future food crisis if agricultural lands will be owned by foreigners. We are going to die of hunger in our own country, surrounded by agricultural land. It's not important to have agricultural land in the country, but to OWN the farmland production. It's just like as with the mineral resources – there's no use they exist if they're not ours!

The cereals, fruits, vegetables, are mostly raw material for the food industry and, in order to cash in these products, it's necessary to process them here, in the country. That means a developed food industry and PROHIBITION ON EXPORTING UNPROCESSED FOOD!

IT IS ESSENTIAL FOR ROMANIA TO NOT ALLOW REMISING THE AGRICULTURAL LAND AND FORESTS!

e. Education

This subject has been treated in subsections:

2.15. A society in which education, environment protection and health will become national priorities. A new educational system based on deeply humanist values having competence, education, tolerance, nonviolence, nature protection, the will to do good, and family at the very core.

2.16. Examination-contest admission to college and faculty. There will be only state faculties.

The subject will also be treated in this section:

- in paragraph 23 – massive investments in education;

- in paragraph 24-state colleges with exam-based admission and educational planning.

4. 4. Prohibition on the export of raw materials and minerals.

The export of raw materials is the greatest error for a country! Why? Well, that's what makes the difference between a strong, prosperous and independent country, and a colony. The colonist comes, takes the natural resources almost for nothing and processes them in his own country.

This way his country's industry and people are working and then the finished product is exported with high added value. That means prosperity and increasing living standards... for the colonists.

If the export of raw materials is prohibited, then those who are in need of raw materials will open up factories in the raw material country of origin. This way all fees, taxes, stay in the country.

Skilled workers able to turn raw materials into the finished product all have jobs and that means wages, means no burden of unemployment benefits played by the state, means Social Assistance Contributions for the state budget. The better if the processing company belongs to a local entrepreneur, for extra value, the profits earned by the company, will stay in the country and will probably be reinvested.

If the processing company is a foreign one, it's good and bad all the same time. The company brings in technology, is making investments in the first stage with foreign currency supply and a Current Account short-term input, but later, with the profit expatriation, the advantage turns into a disadvantage resulting from the Current Account deficit over the long term. At least taxes, and employees' salaries never leave the country.

If a country is exporting raw materials and importing finished products, it's a country with a large budget and trade deficits, a un industrialized country with low average wages (low living standard), with high unemployment but though, paradoxically, it is a rich country! Yes, a country rich in resources and poor in people...

I'll give you a single example.

If Romania would ban the export of raw wood, those who need wood products would come with furniture factories in Romania, so instead of jobs for the Germans or Italians, they would create jobs for the Romanian workers who would have well-paid jobs, the State would gain Social Assistance Contributions from these salaries, would charge a much higher VAT on furniture, would charge a larger profit tax on the finished product than on raw. The whole country would have something to win.

However, Romania isn't doing that. Why? Because some traitors signed a document of accession to the EU, which turns Romania in a colony. Who forced us to sign something like that and in those conditions? No one! Why did we do it? Well, because them, the politicians, who signed because of stupidity, treason or corruption, and we, the people, we let ourselves bribed with some damned visas that allow us to visit other countries and bear the humiliation and contempt of the European "friendly" peoples.

THE TREATY OF ACCESSION TO THE EU WILL HAVE TO BE RENEGOTIATED OR IT WILL NOT BE RESPECTED!

5. Manufacturing, heavy industry and chemical industry in public property

The state must be strong because it's the only that can provide an ethic society, equity and a decent life for the vast majority of the country's inhabitants. The state must be strong in order to be a balance factor in the society.

A powerful state must own the entire energy system, natural resources, mining industry, heavy industry, the energy system, a bank and roads. A problem arises when they must be nationalized. That's it, when you are ill... you must take some bitter medicine, have a painful injection. Cancer is worse - it's about chemotherapy. And the present society is suffering from metastatic cancer. Nationalization process will not be hard to do after taxing the large fortunes. The state will have enough money to buy them back, the more that the present market value of the assets is very degraded due to crisis. And then, let's not forget how these privatizations were made, as better said assignments... We'll have a rod in pickle for all thieves.

Example:

If you own a steel mill valued at 1 billion euros, you will be compensated at fair value, but then you'll pay 90 per cent tax - free and you will still have 100 million. Enough to live happily until the end time, for you and all your descendants for ever and ever! It's not fair? When you took it for free, was it fair then?

The tax on the cash wealth will not be possible to dodge because all those holding cash in banks will be automatically taxed on the account, and for those who will be keeping cash in safes or under mattresses, it will become imperative to move the money in banks because, at the same time with tax cash, there will be a monetary reform – i.e. old money will be exchanged with new ones, and the old ones will no longer be valid!

You'll ask, How will you do that in Romania; you can have a monetary reform just for ROL, not euro. But, I'm asking you, if you have 10 million euros in your home, in a safe, how will you put that amount on the market, because any amount greater than 10,000 euros subsequently entered in the system must be declared and its source must be proved. You can't prove? Then, 90 percent tax!

No, I'm not a socialist, but merely a business man, 100 percent "capitalist," who thinks in terms of efficiency, and who, besides being a capitalist, has a high level of morality!

I'm definitely on private property side, but also for logic, common sense, morality and economic efficiency.

Listen to me-it is impossible to manage efficiently, profitably a chemical plant or a steelwork factory if you are dependent on the oil or electricity prices! Basically, the one who decides the price for energy, decides also the company effectiveness or ineffectiveness. If the gas or energy is purchased from the state, it's still a happy case, because the state, if it's not villain, has an interest that company operates and produces taxes, jobs, etc.

When the State is the heavy industry administrator, it can use this tool to facilitate the development of national industries as a whole. When you have heavy industry, you can boost all industries by the price lever and so you can build an economic policy of surplus trade balance, you can create added value, increase the living standard. Even if, for example, you are forced to go on moderate losses in the state-owned heavy industry enterprises, these losses will be compensated and over-compensated by other benefits: the development of other PRIVATE industries, increasing exports, increasing the living standard. This is another form of subsidizing, of stimulating the economy. It's a much healthier way of helping the national economy than offering charity, subventions, aids, granting social assistance. And the costs will be much lower.

The problem becomes more delicate when the price of energy or gas is dictated by another private company or by another state. In such a case other interests are involved... Then you become addicted from an industrial point of view, of an oligarch or a state, not necessarily hostile, but... maybe unfriendly.

So let's get real- no state aims to help its neighbor, regardless of diplomatic-level declarations!

Knowing this, I'm asking you, why let the country's economic foundation to chance, in the control of interests potentially hostile to the country?

Heavy and chemical industry, as well as mineral-extracting industry, must be administrated by the state, being a public property (private). As for the rest of the Autonomous Administrations, the State must organize a high performance management, moral, stimulated so that these enterprises efficiency is maximum. For that all we need is a meritocrat social system a very harsh Penal Code to discourage theft, corruption, villainy .

If the State doesn't have a strong mineral-extracting industry, able to independently ensure the natural riches exploitation, you get on the hands of some oligarchs or foreign states which, of course, will extract these minerals from the soil, but they will keep the lion's share.

A few politicians in power will keep on receiving bribes, and the exploitation companies will pay 4 percent to the state, so that the stupid people cannot say they received nothing. And this way, the country can no longer benefit from its own wealth. Well, better than getting just 4 percent of WHAT'S RIGHTFULLY YOURS, better not exploit at all and leave the natural resources in the ground for the future generations to exploit, when a new system will allow their exploitation for the benefit of the country and the people.

It is unimaginable how a rich country like Romania managed to alienate in a few years all natural riches without any benefit for the country, for the Romanian people. Politicians will say that they have not alienated from, they just given them for exploitation – THAT'S EVEN WORST!

All oil and gas went into the Austrian state ownership (mostly from OMV) for 4 percent royalty. I mean, it's like you have tree in your courtyard, say an apple, and because you're too lazy to pick the apples yourself, you give the crop to your neighbor for 4 percent of the apples that he reaps. I mean, if he reaps 100 kg of apples FROM YOUR TREE, he keeps 96 kg and gives you only 4 kg! And that's a good deal! But not the apple tree's production for one year – for all its live.

All oil and gas from the seabed of the Black Sea has been given away underhand to foreign companies, under the same conditions. The people is not at least consulted, not to mention informed. Contracts are always secret so that country betrayal never shows and the rake off for "privatization" stays confidential.

Ores (gold, silver, tungsten, uranium) from Apuseni Mountains were given for nothing to foreigners, and the Romania mining industry is out of jobs, Romanian miners are sent home without payment.

All Romania's natural resources disposed of on almost nothing under the pretext that the State would not be a good administrator. But who's the state, gentlemen? The state means not the politicians that make up the state institutions? The state doesn't mean the armies parasitizing the Romanian society? The State, doesn't mean the incompetents appointed politically as heads of all the agencies and institutions that should be managing the country's natural resources on the Romanian people's behalf?

IT IS ESSENTIAL FOR ROMANIA TO OWN HEAVY INDUSTRY, EXTRACTING INDUSTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY, IN PUBLIC PROPERTY! This doesn't exclude the possibility of the existing branches of these industries in private property!

6. Energy industry in public property

Energy industry must be in public property, in the State administration. Any man could understand why, only politicians seem not to understand! The explanations that I will give are not meant for a man of average or above average intelligence, but for politicians.

Therefore, I will explain in simple terms as far as to understand: energy is for a State that which food is for a man. If you are the master of your food, it means that you are keeping an eye on health and on your work force. It means that you have independency, that you are free, you are

dependent of no one. Do you understand? The same goes for energy at a country level – if the country is the master of its energy system, its independence and can ensure the vital source of existence for the economy, jobs, and so on. But if energy is in the hands of oligarchs or of some other State, the latter could blackmail you or more and by an aggressive policy, ill-meant, can ruin your national economy, and make you slave.

It is intolerable for Romania to cede all rights to exploit the wind potential into the hands of other states! How is it possible that the Czech Republic, Austria, Spain, Italy, Portugal invest in the wind power in Romania, but the Romanian State cannot? No – the Romanian State can invest only in sports halls in commons with 10-20 children!

The Romanian State has no money for highly-profitable investments in renewable energy, but it has money to invested in ski slopes and tele-gondola in desolate places. Well, what's there to be done if the party sponsors, the bribes providers, are experts only in construction and tele-gondola?

And just like that, the Romanian people has to pay over 30 percent of energy bills for the prosperity of the friendly peoples. Why shouldn't we, the Romanians, work for increasing the living standard of Czechs and Austrians? And after that we wonder at the high level of living standard of our neighbors... Of course they have an elevated living standard since they're robbing Romanians' work with the complicity of traitorous Romanians. Then the Austrians complain that the Romanians (gypsies) come to work in Austria! Well, what could they do, worthy Adolf heirs, since you stole their money, oil, jobs, women, everything?

The solution? Jail for the thieves and traitors, nationalizing for robbers and scoundrels!

IT IS ESSENTIAL FOR ROMANIA TO NOT ALLOW THE ALIENATION AND EXPLOITATION OF ITS ENERGY RESOURCES BY FOREIGN COMPANIES!

7. Encouraging production, the industry development

Why encourage production, industry and not the stock and investment funds? Because production and services creates plus value, creates VALUES! Only by the means of production the can be created a real wealth, an increase of the living standard and civilization of the masses in the long term. I'm not going to tell you that "work ennobled man," but that "work offers a life of dignity and even happy sometimes". Work is the only one that creates real value in the long term.

You will say that stock exchange activity or the investment funds also mean work. Yes, but without any material effects to be found in goods and products. Certainly, we cannot all start to produce. There's a need for services and finance-banks-insurance. The stock exchange, the banks and the commerce are also necessary, but they must be a natural necessity, following a productive activity.

You see, work, productive activity, involves and requires services as a *sine qua non* condition. At the moment when you have productive activities, maintenance, commerce, marketing, finance, banks, the stock exchange, they all become a beneficial necessity for the society well-being.

For a financial speculations based society, productive activity is not a *sine qua non* condition and a society based on financial or any sort of speculations is a diseased society that doesn't live and cannot develop in harmony with nature. If the entire planet would decide that it's much easier and cost-effective to make yourself a living out of speculations, banks, speculative investments, stock exchange, insurances and nobody would no longer work in productive sphere, where would we end? Who would produce food, machinery, equipment, products necessary for life and work even in the speculative field?

Trade, services, finance-insurance-banks-stock exchange must be a resultant, a consequence, a response to productive activity, correctly sized to meet the productive activity needs. The moment that those activities are no longer linked, dimensioned on the productive activity needs, but in excessive, they become speculative and automatically, they become a burden for the society instead of representing a benefaction.

Why it is important for a country to base its economy on production, on industry?

Look at Germany. Industrial production is 90 percent of the high living level secret of this country! Ceaușescu wasn't in vain insisting all day long on the country's industrialization. If you want a high living standard for the people, not agriculture is the answer... The industry is the one that brings high added value, surplus of the trade balance and a high GDP. In 1989 Romania had an approximately 40 percent share of industry in GDP and... it was still too low, but it was on an ascending trajectory. Today, Romania has only about 25 percent of the GDP share from industry and that's what leads us with small steps towards the colonial stage, but the problem is that together with the drop of industry share in GDP, the living standard is also dropping towards the underdeveloped countries level.

Of course, economies can no longer be classified according to the industry share in the GDP...

Today there are countries making more money from speculation and banking activities than can be done from industry. We live in the post-industrial age, an age of the great speculations, of the white-collar gangsters who found the new Eldorado in speculation, speculative investments, and financial transactions.

Of course, industry is not an easy domain... It's much easier on the stock exchange or real estate speculations. Production means hard work, factories, order, discipline, stress and especially, organization. The organizational culture is an essential aspect for a developed country. This is, in my opinion, the greatest loss suffered by Romania in the last 23 years.

Romania was, until 1945, a mainly agricultural country. In 45 years, Romania has managed to recover a huge offset compared to other industrialized countries in Europe, but Europe hasn't been happy about this and using traitorous politicians managed to destroy from the foundations the Romanian industry and with it the organizational culture, developed with a lot of sacrifices during the 45 years of communist dictatorship.

The Romanian is a born artist, intelligent, beautiful, with a lot of qualities, but also with a few faults: the Romanian is born anti-order, anti-organization, anti-discipline. It's almost impossible to

organize and discipline such people. THIS THING IS POSSIBLE IN THE BEGINNING ONLY THROUGH DICTATORSHIP and then, over many years, through an education supported in this direction, it can become a reflex. If after 45 years of dictatorship would have followed an additional 50 years of education in this spirit, perhaps the Romanian people might have become a strong people. Unfortunately, all that was achieved by dictatorship, from this point of view, has been wasted in 20 years of democracy.

THE ORGANIZATIONAL CULTURE will probably never be rebuilt in Romania.

Romania lost a lot in these 24 years of democracy!

Romania lost:

- The organizational culture;
- All natural treasures;
- All the industry;
- All agriculture;
- The irrigation system;
- The meritocrat educational system;
- A whole generation of young valuable people astray all over the world.
- The culture that, paradoxically, had flourished in the dry, unwelcoming field of socialism;
- Its independence and sovereignty.

8. Semi-planned economy based on a National Strategy for Development

I know, again I'll blow wind in the sails of my enemies watching my every step, my every mistake...

Economy (semi)planned... the communist, the socialist, the nazi, the pedophile...

YES, (semi-)planned economy based on a strategy for sustainable development, not like what's now, a complete chaos, generalized disorder, where what one builds the next one comes and tear or, in the best case, leaves in dereliction, growing up to inefficiency, waste and devolution.

Planning means MANAGEMENT. Management means PLANNING.

Planned leadership implies organization, order, discipline, rigorousness, seriousness, efficiency, predictability, harmony.

Unplanned development is chaos and clutter!

A Greek thinker said that "for a ship that does not have a port of destination, no wind is attractive".

Well, the same goes for a country navigating adrift... it will never ever reach a port – eventually on pirates hands.

Romania needs a National Strategy of Development, but this strategy can be implemented only through a meritocrat leadership. This strategy implementation requires professionalism, intelligence, morality, cohesion, organization, balance, wisdom. You cannot possibly ask that from the politic class... From the very start, the political class has nothing to do with intelligence, professionalism, morality. We've seen for 23 years how well they are faring regarding organization

and cohesion. It's not enough that they draw up some... it's hard to call them strategies... a kind of laughsome plans, like sports halls in the villages and tele-gondola in desolate places, which however they never fulfill. One party starts something, then the next demolishes or abandon everything the previous started.

For building a prosperous country you need VISIONARIES to build a masterpiece of strategy for the development of the country for at least 30 years and then have super-specialists governments to accurately follow it, to implement that strategy, on an annual plans basis. A total of 30 annual plans forming a whole, a NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT STRATEGY. Then, starting from this, the country will elevate, will harmoniously develop, without "surprises".

9. Encouraging small businesses, the creation of an economy based mainly on small private companies

If the profit margin stays with the middle class and returns on the market in the form of investment and expenditure, we have healthy economic growth which can be found in the increasing living standard. Money is not going out of the market and... money in circulating makes more money.

If the profit margin goes mainly to the big companies, the profit leaves the market, going to offshore companies or in bank deposits, and that money can return on the markets only in the form of credit – POISONOUS MONEY!

The encouragement of small companies multiplication results in a large middle class, people with purchasing power, with a prosperous material situation, the basis of a prosperous society, civilized and happy. These people with good income will create request, the request will create production, production will create employment, employment will create revenue for the population and the budget which, in its turn, will create state investment and thus all will result in a positive spiral instead of the present system's negative spiral.

Combined with a strict crediting regulation and the society's meritocrate management, all these will lead to a powerful economy in which the increase will be healthy, uniform, without massive ups followed by deep crisis. Over time, this will be reflected in the living standard increasing, a better life, safer jobs, a more relaxed atmosphere, a humanist civilization.

Today it's a society in which, recognized or not, the real law which is governing the society by is Jungle Law. In the new system proposed by me, the society will break free of the Jungle Law and will change it for a new society, with humanistic values. It's time for man to break away with the animal condition, it's time for the consciousness and civilization level to get closer to the technology level reached to the species. It will be a difficult and time consuming process, but it's the only possibility the human species has for not going down, for not beginning this civilization's decay!

In Romania, everything possible was done to destroy the middle class, the small private companies.

Regarding the trade, the vast majority of private companies has been destroyed by the hipermarkets advent.

In the industrial sphere, all initiatives have been put to ground by double and triple interest bank loans – compared to the rest of Europe. You can't develop an industrial undertaking without equipment and technology investments, and investments means credits. This was exactly what the banks didn't do – they haven't financed the production companies. Banks preferred to finance consumption and so they had a great contribution to the country's ruin. It's fair to say that the Romanian state (the politics mafia) didn't encourage by far the production companies. Why would you be interested in production, when you can gain more and more easily with commerce and shaorma-shops?

Our crooked European partners gave us European funds, but they saw to it that they would not reach the people who wanted to make production. What do you mean, the Romanians want to create a great value added? No way – that's a German monopoly! Romanians received European funds for boarding houses. Yes – that's what the Romanians are supposed to do – boarding houses for Germans who come to hunt for fun, to shoot our bears during at day and... our beautiful girls at night.

Even when the European funds are given for production, the money return in the Germany industry also, in the form of purchases of technology, machine tools, and that money become in the end a burden for Romania's trade balance and a motor for the German economy! Studies say that for every 1 euro of European funds allocated to Romania, 1.2 euros go to Germany!

To all this you may add and unimaginable bureaucracy that makes it possible that in a small company case, a large part of the resources is wasted for solving all sorts of bureaucratic wonders, invented in particular to drain money from companies towards the politic clientele employed in the tangle of agencies and institutions specialized in cutting leaves for the dogs. The Register of Commerce is the most illustrative example – almost no month passes without paying a protection fee for a completely bogus piece of paper without which the economy has functioned as well as ever for 20 years!

On top of it all and to have some money to spend, the politicians did another thing – a giant Social Insurance Contribution – SIC – to burden companies, to deter employment and kill from the start any business plan. Of course a SIC is needed. What else could provide the money for paying the pensions for the people bribed before the elections with retirement after the age of 40? What else could provide the money for paying the huge pensions of the judges who did their duty for 23 years not sentencing any politician? Where from could come the money needed to pay the priests wages that fool old women and men living like in the Dark Ages to go and vote for haughty survivors of the Communist Party? Well, what better election agent better than a priest existed in Romania? If the priest, God's envoy on Earth, asks the believers to vote for the right venerable elder Iliescu, what could they, poor souls, do? Iliescu is not a Christian, so what? What's the big deal? What's the use to pin on such a trifle if he's offering hundreds of hectares of forests to the

Church? I wonder who's making huge fortunes from forest exploitation? Say, 10 percent for the church and the rest... have you ever seen a poor priest?

We'll see about the forests... maximum of 10 ha private – the rest is public property!

10. Trade balance equilibration – trade surplus must be economy's basic philosophy

The secret of Germany's high living standard lies in a large measure in the trade balance surplus economic strategy. An economy based on industry creating great added value and exports much more than imports, for tens of years. This means that every year in Germany enters more money than goes out, and this surplus is reflected in the citizen's income increase. No big philosophy. Suffice to have an economy based on a great plus value and exports as large as possible. Germany has no oil, no natural gas, no gold, compared to Romania, but it has patriot leaders – not even smart... just patriots, that's enough. And if that people is also disciplined, orderly, and passes from generation to generation a real cult for organization, we have all the ingredients for the German success.

When you have an economy based on exports of raw materials and import of finished products, it means you're a colony. A high-performance, organized State, led patriot politicians is not selling its resources of raw materials and is not giving them away to strangers to take the cream atop of it. When you are that lucky to have such a natural wealth, you organize so that you exploit that wealth, you transform it then you send finished products on both domestic and foreign markets, incorporating not only the raw materials intrinsic value, but also a lot of work, technology, intelligence. This way you reach maximized GDP, a very reduced necessary of imports if you have the country's necessary raw materials and minerals and large exports, because you are selling great added value products. To do that, you need professional management, you need industry, organizational culture, strategy, vision, planned, orderly development, it's necessary that all the people pull in the same direction, not some to the left and others to the right!

Since 1990, Romania has killed 1,256 industrial objectives. When you ask the politicians who were involved why they did it, they invariably answer that they were obsolete technology and they were no longer competitive, that it was an industry based on exports and with the fall of the CAER market, they've been left without a market for their products. I was curious how many of those 1,256 factories were exporting in the CAER countries – the result? A maximum of 15-20 percent! So what about the rest?

Why harm was Tractorul Braşov to you, dear politicians? Tractorul was exporting in Cuba, Iraq, Iran, Egypt, Libya, countries that are still crying for our tractors and trucks that were not as good as the West European ones, but they used to cost less than half the price.

The truth is different – you have killed, ruined them, either by incompetence or by parasitizing them, either on bribery, either by treason.

What's the link between treason and killing off companies?

Let me explain: when a large company producing tractors from Western Europe wants to get their

hands on the Middle East and North Africa market for 20 years and fails to do so because of the Romanian tractor, behold, an exceptional opportunity shows itself to get rid of its Romanian competitor fast and cheap: a few bribes to the Romanian political mafia, several decisions thereof which breaks the factory's legs and Tractorul is over... bankruptcy... And here's how the west-european producer remains all alone on the markets, without competition!

If you ask the politicians why have privatized – liquidated all the industry, they will say the state is not a good manager. But what's the State, you incompetent morons, some kind of a statue from Easter Island? Aren't you, the politicians, managing the state institutions? And if you are not good administrators, good managers, WHY DO YOU MEDDLE, WHAT'S YOUR BUSINESS LOOKING FOR MANAGING THE WHOLE COUNTRY? If you are not good state leaders and you admit it by yourselves, why not change the system, why not establish meritocracy? So that you don't lose your bone, your privileges? Ah... well, why don't you say it loud and clear, that all of us, Romanians must live poorly so you, the politic mafia can live better.

And so, from a great exporter, from a strong positive trade balance in 1989, Romania becomes a country that for 23 years, year after year, has a deficit of the trade balance, that is, in real terms, a country and a people getting poorer and poorer every year!

Before 1990, Romania was producing 40,000 tractors and 10,000 trucks per year. Do you know what that means? Over 1 billion euros per year reported to the real present day money value. That would mean more than 0.7 percent plus to the GDP from only two factories! Without the related ones! Without yet so many others horizontally!

In 20 years it could mean approximately, at least, 20 – 30 percent less for the current account deficit, i.e. a living standard with 20- 30 percent higher for the Romanian people! Of course they are orientative figures, but I'm presenting them so that you can have an image of the de-industrialization and impact and of the proportions of this country's management effects in those 23 years.

From 1990 to 2013, Romania had a total trade balance deficit of almost 130 billion (equivalent) euros! And that after the period of 1980-1990 when it had registered a surplus of 17.5 billion dollars, the equivalent of over 30 billion Euros in real terms! Therefore, overnight, Romanian industry has become uncompetitive and suddenly we jumped from +30 billion to -130 billion! Only during the period of 2007-2008 the trade balance deficit was of 45 billion euros! It's incredible, isn't it? This Liberal government is the result of wild capitalism based on enraged consumption, without any strategy, without a vision, a hoodlum leadership of the country. Actually, one-third of Romania's trade balance deficit on 23 years has been made by a single... it was about to call him a human being... by a single incompetent!

The current account deficit (which includes trade deficit) goes hand in hand with the government debt, as one can easily see: 130 billion euro deficit of the trade balance and 100 billion euros plus private public debt.

And so, from +2 billion dollars in 1990, the state reaches a debt of 130 billion euros in 2013. What

does that mean? It means that virtually every Romanian has, in addition to the debts he/she made on his own, a debt of 6,000 euros which the politician made in his/her name. This means that any family of 4 has a debt of 24,000 euros without even knowing about it... Of course the family hasn't touched or seen, never received that money, but it will pay it back, because this money was pocketed by horde of politicians that came to power in these 23 years. This money is not fictitious – you can see it in the present and past politicians' sumptuous villas, in their limos on the street, and in their off-shore accounts.

Commercial balance equilibration and passing to surplus should therefore be a priority for the future leaders of the system meritocrat and it is entered in the Meritocrat Constitution. Romania meets all the requirements for achieving this objective – it needs just a high-performance economic and social system.

11. Healthy GDP and reduction of wasteful consumption

It is well known that we have become a consumption society. A company that consumes, throws away much more than it needs, a huge waste both in the agricultural sector, as well as in industry. Too small an accent is placed on recycling, re-using, economy, efficiency and effectiveness. I think that a country like Romania is likely to gain at least 2 percent of the GDP saving, without any sacrifice – only education on the idea of saving. To turn off a light bulb, not to throw bread in the waste bin, not to throw clothes just because it's not of the latest fashion, to fix a household object instead to throwing it away for any small faults or, even worse, to throw it away because it's "morally exceeded". I mean we are change the mobile phone because it's morally exceeded, because colleagues are making jokes about it being the last year model... What a sick society... To throw away clothes, shoes, appliances, furniture, etc. just because "they are morally exceeded," because it's no longer fashionable... That would have to disappear from human habits even if the price will be a circumstantial reduction of economic growth. The economic growth based on such principles belongs to a sick society... it's a moral disease... It's called senselessness, snobbishness! Romania is having today a GDP of about 140 billion euros, approximately 40 percent of EU average per capita. Of it, 90 percent is made by the private companies and here you are, that's a part of the failure key... Capitalist countries with much longer tradition than Romania, such as Austria, France, Italy and even England, have a larger weight of the state sector in the GDP! And so, Romania has become an example of capitalism for capitalists with tradition! Little does it matter that we are at the bottom of Europe from all points of view... or maybe the two aspects are linked... Maybe we're always out of step.

A healthy GDP for Romania should be made up of approximately 40 percent from industry, 40 percent of services, 20 percent of agriculture, tourism, etc. This would be a balanced GDP, ensuring a healthy economic growth, a rapid increase of the living standard. By implementing the measures from Meritocracy Program, the GDP is likely to have an annual growth of 8-10 percent during the first 10-12 years, until 2025, then 5-8 percent until 2035 and it will stabilize around 3-5

percent after 2035, until recovering the gap from the rest of the EU developed countries, around 2060. Under normal conditions (it's not Romania's case until it recovers the gap and it stabilizes the economy), an economic growth greater than 3- 4 percent can only be insane. You cannot have an economic growth of more than 4 percent based just on productivity and innovation...

THE BUDGET DEFICIT MUST BE PROHIBITED BY LAW!

Of course there is unforeseen, there are exceptional circumstances and it's possible to conclude a year on budget deficit, but in such cases THE FOLLOWING YEAR compensation must be compulsory!

THE BUDGET HAS TO BE BUILT ON ZERO, and budget rectifications must not distort this principle! Actually, taking such a measure means that the State, the country, will not be able to request loans to cover the incompetence and the populist promises. It means that you can't steal from your children.

Nor is the budget surplus benefic and in case it occurs (which is less likely) it will be also compensated the following year. Why is the budget surplus no better? Because if it is not used to pay certain debts (we presume that there is no public debt), it means you have locked resources, you haven't used your potential to the full, that you did not put the money into circulation.

Actually, you've been taking from the population living standard without reason, without sense. The budget deficit is a mistake and the peoples must understand that lies, cunning, are no longer useful. In vain you keep stealing your own hat – you solved nothing. The solution is efficient, professional, management, and a nation admitting that it's living as it's working.

The living standard will reflect these 2 parameters: efficient management and labor (quality and productivity).

When you are starting with a budget deficit it means that from the very beginning you're thinking to offer the people more than it is worth and you do this at the expense of loans – a natural practice in a political-mafia democracy in which you have to bribe the people to get elected, to let you sit down one more turn to steal, but totally unadvised, lacking logic for the meritocracy.

There is a risk that the specialists, the professionals who will be running the country might be forced that at a certain moment to take unpopular measures, but people need to understand that sometimes in life you have to choose between two evils and it is desirable a smaller evil to a postponed big imminent harm. Peoples should no longer behave like spoiled children. When you're ill you have to take bitter medicine and painful injections to get well. If you do not accept these sacrifices, the price may be the worsening of the situation and even disappearance!

Wages and salaries within the budgetary and private system should be harmonized so that there are no migrating trends in one direction or another or even worse, tensions between people. The budgetary system must be optimized and will need a high effort for correct dimensioning, for reforming. Now the budgetary system is much oversized, both numerically and in wages, because of the mafia-type political system. Many relatives and relations have cozy jobs with high wages and benefits justified only by the fact that they belong to a certain political-mobster clique.

Development of the country should be carried out on the skeleton of development strategies so that the change of governments does not lead to lack, out of stepping, blockage of the investment, because all these are inefficient and loss-making.

The country's enlightened minds should draw up development plans for medium and long term which successive governments of the country must obey. In this way, the democratic political-mafia's situation will not repeat, when a government says left and the other one says right. A government builds something, the following destroys what it's been done and does something else and after that follows the rotation in the government, because that's the right way, that's the democratic move - all gangsters come with turn to power, so everyone gets rich, not just some! At the very least, the newcomers to the ham plan only investments in the short term, minor ones, which can be completed in one term of office. And so, a country like Romania makes public investments in sports halls in villages with 10 children instead of building highways, irrigation systems, land facilities, hydroelectric power, dams, wind farms, etc. which would represent long term investments exceeding a single legislature.

12. DISCOURAGE speculative economic activities, strict rules of the banking system

The stock exchange and the speculations do not create plus value. Stock Exchange and financial or any other speculations means that what some win, others lose! Financial and stock exchange speculation means cunning, tricks, theft more or less legal, some intelligence can be assumed, but in this case it's not beneficial for the society. Is it correct from the point of view of the Jungle Law – the cleverest, smartest, more cunning, cheats the stupid, naive, but that's not the society we are striving for. I think that people have got to aspire to a society where work, constructive value, is appreciated and valued for only work can lead to an increase in the masses living standard. Speculations will always enrich a few at the expense of naive majority – that's not what we want from an evolved civilization!

However... the world today is built on a foundation where cunning, speculation, intellectual theft, are very important. Most of the past few years large fortunes have been built on speculation. Great oligarchs, the "masters" of tomorrow, are nothing else than the fruits of speculation. Evil geniuses have used intelligence, energy and skills to the benefit of oligarchs, to help them enslave the whole planet. It is a step forward... 50-100 years ago, geniuses of evil were engaged by the nowadays oligarchs' grandparents to make weapons of mass destruction to oppress peoples. Their sons and nephews have evolved – they're not employing evil geniuses for missiles and bombs, but for financial schemes.

You will say that there is nothing to do!

Yes, there is!

The solution is a new economic and social system built on humanistic principles, honesty, value, professionalism, willingness to do well, respect for family values, culture and education. A new system where tricks, cunning, speculation, are discouraged by harsh laws.

It is clear that gains from speculation, cunning, tricks, must be discouraged. To do that, you need a differentiated tax according to activity.

It's an aberration to impose the same tax to producers and traders, services or financial system. This way you discourage production, you discourage work and you encourage speculation and cunning. This way the society becomes immoral, unhealthy, the economy insane and you start wondering why there are factories relocating in other parts of the world. No one runs away from good, but the game rules of the Western capitalist economic system encourages stock exchange, speculation, speculative investment funds, financial activities and discourages production. Obviously, there's much more to gain from speculation and financial tricks, but the society is suffering from a moral and economic point of view, in the long term.

13. Strict credit regulations

Credit is a major cause of nowadays economic crisis and financial chaos. I am referring in detail to the subject in another chapter of the book. The solution for the future is a system with an economic banking system very tightly regulated so that the financial sector may no longer be a generator of economic disturbances and speculations, but a balance and progress factor. The consumer credit is a nature aberration and should be at the very least contracted, restricted as duration in time and value, if not altogether stopped.

The real estate credit is more delicate.

In a chaotic society like the present one, the real estate credit is a true adventure, I can say a speculative investment and I think it should be altogether stopped, at least for a while.

In a meritocrat society where work is guaranteed, the economy is stable, without fluctuations over time, we could talk about a real estate credit, but common sense one. That is, the owner has at least 50 percent of the value of the home and the bank lends the other 50 per cent, but with installments calculated to not jeopardize the client's financial security. I think the monthly installment should not exceed 30 percent of the family income. The bank has to take the responsibility of wisdom on the customer behalf. The Bank should be able to understand that by watching the customer's good it watches its own good or, the credit assurance and its recovery. The bank must no longer consider the customer a prey to be skinned. Of course the tycoon behind a bank will say that I'm mad, that life is a jungle where the toughest and smartest eats the weakest, but I'm going to tell him that this is no longer valid in the meritocrat society.

In the meritocrata society the bank must be the customer's partner so that each stand out to win and in the end everybody is happy. Banks' activity will be regulated by laws focused on oligarchs forgetting the Jungle Law...

The credit must be the economy engine, not a source of wealth for the already overly-rich.

Credit is necessary, particularly in the field of private economy, private investments in industry, development, technology. In a well-established meritocrat society, the mortgage is viable, for amounts less than 50 percent of the value of the assets and less than 10 years, but the

consumption credit must be at least resized to a maximum of one year – if not completely eliminated!

14. A joint pension and insurance system

Each person must be personally concerned about his/her own life and future. Today, in some states you are required by law to insure for God knows what... No one should be obliged to have a car or house insurance, as nobody forces you to buy a TV-set.

To oblige someone to ensure his/her goods means not respecting the person's freedom, not respecting their right to free option. The insurance market must be a free, optional market. How come I'm forced by the state to insure my home, car or have a life insurance? It's my job – I do it, I have; I don't do it, I don't have. It's every individual's business how he/she solves the problem. Mostly, the insurance system works within acceptable limits in the Western society, but the state must be involved in the health and pension field.

The state will have to take care that every citizen benefits from a civilized minimum regarding health and a decent State pension which can ensure a quiet life after retirement.

A civilized, evolved, State must ensure a minimal state health system for all its citizens.

In Romania is a disaster and this country will need a lot of investment in the health care system, but that only after there is a meritocrat management no longer dealing with like now with bribes, parasitizing and fixing tenders. Of course there's place enough for private insurance companies and private clinics. Who's got the money and can afford, can use luxury services in the field of health or other supplementary pensions, in addition to those provided by the state. This is the business of each individual. The state only needs to assure a decent minimum for every citizen. Referring to regulating private pension and health funds, I think the appetite for risk, speculative investments must be discouraged, and in the same way as in the case of stock exchange and banking system, regulations and strict control of the state are needed.

15. Dividing companies in four categories:

- **Production;**
- **Services;**
- **Trade;**
- **Insurance-finance-banks-stock exchange-investments.**

You'll wonder why I got that idea...

The measure has a very healthy logic and was born from the 20 years of experience in my business.

For those involved in business and economic activities it is a well-known fact that it's a lot easier to go into speculative activities than to go into trade and it's much easier to go into trade than into production. Why do I go into an economic activity of production, which is very difficult, implying huge investments and risks, criminal bureaucracy, a lot of controls (fire department, occupational health and safety, environment, consumer protection, health, etc.) when I can go into usury or

consignment where I don't risk a thing? WITH THE SAME CHARGES AND TAXES AS IN THE CASE OF A PRODUCTION COMPANY!

And I'm asking you then, who's crazy to risk his own neck in a production activity when you can gain much more and without risk in speculation or trade? Why are the laws as such? It's simple: because the politicians are instruments of big oligarchs and among those oligarchs there are owners of large factories, and they want by the means of that politician tool to block the emergence of new producers, new competitors on a market without high-performance because of corruption and bureaucracy.

That is why new competitors for the traditional producers, the mega-companies, don't appear and cannot appear and they can peacefully follow their wicked ways, including a lot of low-performance in the final price of the product. They can do it because they have a monopoly, there's no risk of competition for them. For a mega-company, the bureaucratic octopus is not a problem.

The price of corruption and bureaucracy is much smaller from a percentage perspective because it's divided by a very high turnover and on top of that, it's included in the product's final price and what's more – most of the times, for these oligarchs, for these mega-companies, the protection taxes are (and are not) zero! Why is that so? For the tycoon is no longer bribing the petty clerks coming to pilfering, but instead he bribes directly the “capo di tutti capi,” the head of the party and has thus complete protection, no one ever dares and is not allowed to mess up with his company.

And, in so doing, we live in a society in which small businesses open and close all the time. It is in accordance with the laws of nature that people have the wish manifest initiative, to establish companies, to try to gain more than an employee, but in a short time after the opening, the small private company owner realizes that he can't manage the state bureaucracy brush and the huge bureaucratic costs make him incompetitive. When you establish a business, you have a few pennies you pretty hard gathered or on a credit pledged with your own home and see that you begin to give more money than you win on accounting, on opinions, taxes, bribes, on acknowledgement certificates, Register of Commerce, Labor Chamber, Commerce and Industry Chamber, Fire Brigade, Consumer's Protection, Environment etc. ... you realize that you have two possibilities: either get out of business as soon as possible, with minimal loss, or you'll ruin yourself and destroy your family. That's exactly what the system wants of you: to assume the slave role. To be satisfied with a little, on the limit of decency, so that most benefits of your work goes to them, the “masters”.

Therefore, bureaucracy should be reduced to a minimum, and profit tax should be differentiated so that speculation is no longer encouraged and productive activity is discouraged. The tax lever depending on the area of activity of the company would function as a synthetic control panel which balances the ratio between producers, traders, services, so as to obtain a balanced economy. If you give it loose rein by non-regulation and unique taxes, you end up where we are

now: no one is no longer interested in production and all want real estate, trade and speculative business!

Having a system of very small income tax for production – services, but large for trade-finance-banks, we will re-establish the balance and we will restore a healthy balance in the economy. For that, we need to divide the companies in 4 separate areas of activity, so that one and the same company cannot activate in production and services (so that we can determine the tax). Of course the production company will have to trade for it will be necessary to sell the manufactured product, but the next on the distribution scale, the stock jobber, the retailer, who no longer works in a production activity, will no longer be able to take advantage of the reduced tax on profit. There will be some cunning Romanians to trick off that thing too. The stock-jobber will say he put a sticker on the product, changed design and must be treated as a producer, but the law will not allow such tricks.

How will we do that?

For example, not allowing to be two declared producers on an end product. This measure, combined with reducing bureaucracy and over-taxing firms with a turnover of more than 10 million euros, will create the premises for the development of a lot of small private companies to lead to the redistribution of value in society, the establishment of a large social class of owners with their own income far better than as slaves on the oligarchs “plantations”. This will lead to the development of a distributist type of economy, in which we will be having many wealthy people, with a good living level and... no oligarchs and huge fortunes.

In fact, in 10 - 20 years we'll manage a redistribution of the wealth in society, we will take from the very rich and we will give to those who work. So, combined with the other economic measures referred to in this book, we will unlock huge amounts of money which will enter the economic circuit, will re-activate the economy, we'll be able to get out of the economic crisis and we will no longer allow a wild capitalist economy with short periods of growth followed by devastating economic crisis, with a lot of poor people living on the edge of poverty and a few large rich people who... don't even use their own money, they just keep it locked up in banks.

16. A simplified economic legislation as far as possible, with only three charges:

- VAT;
- Profit tax differentiated depending on the object of activity.
- Turnover tax.

The accounting legislation simplification to the maximum extent possible is essential.

Accounting must no longer mean a large expense, waste of time and energy.

Accounting must enable anybody to do it alone at the level of small private companies, let's say up to a million euro annual turnover.

The VAT calculation is very simple to do by anyone, while profit is again very simple to calculate.

The state should just give the formula and that's all.

An economic control every two years to verify the correctness of calculations and a very severe legislation in the field of tax evasion solved the problem of duties and taxes.

It's an aberration what's happening now with tens and hundreds of taxes of all sorts. It's an aberration to pay more as banking fee than the amount of the tax, but be forced to pay tens of such charges from which only the bank has something to gain, the small investor has to lose and on the total, the national economy has lose.

Today, a small company has huge costs (relative to the turnover) with the accounting, with the protection tax perceived by all the control bodies of all kinds, with commissions and bureaucratic paper-work. It is absurd that a small company uses 30 percent of its energy and time with bureaucracy, all sorts of authorizations, documents, dues of account, etc. instead of being able to focus on core business.

The current economic legislation is another way of saying STOP to the small businesses!

In the new system, the state will have to collect only three taxes: VAT, profit tax differentiated depending on the scope of the activity and turnover tax. Small companies will calculate their own taxes and... zero bureaucracy and paper-work for the cut leaves for the dogs kind of institutions... the Register of Commerce, Finances, Labor Chamber, Firefighters, the Inspectorate and so on and on and...

A two year financial control for checking the correctness of fees' payment... and that's all.

The turnover tax will act as to discourage the development of the big companies, corporations that I don't know how they manage, but in the vast majority of cases, they don't pay anything except the VAT. Damn thing, I don't know how it comes, but most of them has no profit! They could pay at least a flat-rate tax since they are cheating anyway...

Up to an amount of, let's say 10 million euros turnover, there will be no tax on turnover. For over 10 million euros turnover, there will be a 2 percent fee on the annual turnover, regardless the category of the company (production, services, commerce, finance-banks), added to the profit tax.

It is absolutely necessary to reduce the gap between the earnings, the high wages and the average earnings. The greater this difference, the more tension builds up in society and economy.

The problem is two sided: you can't neither come down too much with the super-managers salaries, because you discourage value, you discourage initiative, you discourage work, intelligence and eliminate motivation, which leads to a form of socialism or an ostrich-camel socialist-capitalism so that in the end we get ourselves a poor management. Secret as in everything else is finding the balance...

VAT is a necessary fee, but it would be good for it to be different for food from the rest of the products to perform this way a form of protection for the people with low income.

As I have conceived the tax and duties system, the tax on dividends is no longer justified.

17. Discouraging the hyper-markets

You will ask yourself, what is it I've got against super-markets. Nothing at all – I even have friends and business partners, wonderful people who work in such large shops. But friendship is one thing and what's good for the country and the citizens is another thing.

Some 15-20 years ago, Romania had a trade based on many small and medium shops, each neighborhood had his own shops. You could find in them whatever you wanted, 2 steps from home and in every one of these shops worked 4-5 people, most of the times 2-3 associated families. It's true, they had the disadvantage of not offering such a variety of products as the hyper-markets, but that's something two sided... This vast variety encourages over-consumption and even if for some overconsumption is a pleasure, it actually is a vice like eating and smoking. These small neighborhood companies were not making a fortune, but they managed to offer for the owners a decent living by the means of very hard work.

These people were a large part of the middle class who could allow a leave per year abroad, a modest house or a nice suite, a middle class car and they could offer their children a pretty good life. Each small family business of this kind linked horizontally with a few other small family business activating in distribution, marketing-advertising, bookkeeping, etc.

Well, you will ask what's wrong about the hyper-markets showing up?

After the hyper-markets advent, those shops slowly closed in to bankruptcy.

Why is that so? For the simple fact that the neighborhood shop did not have such a large diversity of products, could not offer everything in one place! All those having a good life with pretty nice earnings in the neighborhood trade, became hyper-markets employees. Yes, but the hyper-market is not paying more than 200-300 euros per month salary and so, from an average 500-1,000 euros a month, the Romanian became hyper-markets' slave for only 200-300 euros per month. This means halving the living standard, means less money for the kids, less for spending. If there's less to spend, at a national level it means a lower products demand. If the demand is lower, it means a decrease in companies sales, that means lower production, it means a drop in wages in companies because of less turnover, it means a smaller GDP on national level which is reflected in less money for investments by the state which means less money for the companies with state contracts, meaning lower salaries for these companies, too, lower salaries to state employees, too, lower pensions and just like that, the decrease in living standard becomes a domino effect!

Of course, not only the emergence of hyper-markets led to this result, but it had a substantially contribution.

The fact that timber is no longer processed in Romania in furniture factories (which have been declared bankrupt by the so-called privatization), the fact that all Romanian industry was put down to dust, the fact that tractors, combines, trucks, textiles, food industry, etc. factories were killed, all these contribute to a crisis proliferation, to poverty.

The entire Romanian capital was liquidated or replaced with foreign capital – that's the hyper-markets' case (with 100 percent foreign capital) which took the place of the shops with Romanian

capital.

You will say that at least we are getting taxes and duties from the new owners. We definitely don't do such a thing.

The vast majority of private foreign capital companies do not pay anything except VAT and it's not them paying VAT, but again the Romanian citizens. They just take it the citizen and give it to the state (when it's not being stolen).

You will say, what do you mean, what, they don't have a profit?!

No, they don't or they are having a purely symbolic profit, most of the times minimized with all kinds of subterfuges.

Here is an example: a large hyper-market, in Romania, has a turnover of about 1 billion euros while working with a medium gross margin of 50- 60 percent (I'm telling you from my direct experience, because I've been dealing with them). This would allow on average a net profit of approximately 15 percent of the turnover, i.e. approximately 150 million euros, from which they would have to pay about 25 million euros profit tax and dividends tax. In fact, most companies managing these shops, clear declare loss or earnings close to zero and don't pay any tax.

You will say, how is that possible?

It's simple: the hyper-market signs a consultancy or management contract with an off-shore company having by chance the same shareholders as the hyper-market and so all profit flies in the form of expenditure in off-shores' accounts where it's not taxed and what's more, many times it's turned in dirty money, i.e. in drugs coming back as "white death" for our children!

How are we going to solve this problem?

Ideally we should kick them in the ass and out of our country, but it would be pretty radical and everything pushed to the extreme is unhealthy. I see another solution, more moderate, as follows:

- by over-taxing turnover with 2 percent if it exceeds 10 million euros/year;
- by means of a ban on doing business with off-shore companies.

This way, with a 2 percent on turnover and holding on the large hyper-markets example, for a turnover of 1 billion, you can get a 20 million out of taxes, which is closer to reality. The story about banning all business with off-shore companies is an attempt to stop tax evasion, but I have no doubt that they will find other solutions... In this case, I'm afraid that in the end... it will still be the kick in the ass...

18. Discouraging the development of mega-companies and corporations

Most mega-companies, corporations, are companies with thousands or tens of thousands of shareholders. The shareholders are so diluted that, in a practical sense, these companies do not have a owner and lose some of the private company features.

This way both shareholders and employees have to suffer because those companies managers are acting discretionary most of the time, in connivance with boards of directors formed most of the

times by people from the manager's entourage, the elitist class, white collars gangsters. They act most of the time in their own interest and in such a way that large parts of the material benefits resulting from business return to them.

This way both the shareholders and employees have to lose. The only ones gaining is a handful of slippery guys, some mob, devil, gulping, elites, having nothing to do with the factory, but who suck large part of the resources. Today, the greatest part of the profits never gets in the owners hands, but to the companies super-managers and to the boards of directors. Most of the times, they are members of the same elitist club and in fact they control the world and the entire western economy. In some corporations, some of these people are managers and the others are members on the boards of directors, and in others, they turn the tables on the front or through intermediaries.

The oligarchs, the white-collar mafia leading the world, squeeze the profits out of the big companies, take all the cream and then they distribute this money in the following way: approximately 30 percent in warehouses, and the rest in stock shares, a method by which the ascertain in time not just the control over the big companies, but in 10-20 years will become majority owners of such companies. In this way they keep stock exchange up, making it harder for the Chinese money to enter.

The system is brilliant, based on mathematical logic, probabilistic calculus, strategy and vision. They not only steal the companies from their shareholders' hands (with embezzled money from the shareholders dividends), but they also lock the Chinese capital access.

What is actually concealed at the origin of this true gordian knot?

At the node root there's a company on bearer shares.

Let me give you an example to understand more easily the mechanism which in reality is much more complex than the minimalist example I will offer you, but this way you can have a clearer construction image.

John Smith, the ZZZ mega-company manager is the possessor of 100 bearer shares representing the full capital of the company AA1, a small and seeming unimportant management and consulting company, having its registered office in a mailbox or on an office floor in a skyscraper of somewhere in the world (Manhattan or London usually).

This AA1 company owns 90 percent of another BB1 company shares. Other 10 percent of the BB1 company's shares are held by the company owned by AA2 whose sole possessor of bearer shares is Gordon Stan

BB1 company owns 90 percent of CC1 company and 10 percent are held BB2 company, having as main shareholder a AA3 whose owner of bearer shares is Phill White.

This CC1 owns 25 percent of the pension fund DD1 which, by walking on another branch, reaches a AA4 with Terry Black, owner of 100 percent of the bearer shares.

The investment fund is a shareholder in ZZZ mega-company with 1 percent, but similar to this one, there are other 99 tracks leading to approximately 100-200 oligarchs masked behind some small

companies with bearer shares.

In ZZZ company, the manager is John Smith, but the board is composed of Gordon Stan, Phill White, Terry Black, etc. Whoops...

This job will be identically repeated in other YYY mega-company but there, they change parts - managers are becoming members of the Council, and a former adviser is manager.

That is, the management and the board is composed of those who built the system.

In fact, they also are the semi-owners, together dictating, controlling all the companies and corporations.

You'll wonder how it is they made end meet, because you keep on catching your ears in that tangle of companies.

It's not that complicated – a single mathematician with a trivial computer can hold all network, organization, under control.

They are not yet, today, the absolute masters, but they will be soon.

Just in a few cases they have managed to control already at a rate of 100 percent, but the system is so constructed as to become.

How? It's simple – a large part of the mega-company profit margin is from the very beginning of the "scheme" misused in the form of thick-skinned wages, salaries and awards for the managers, and with this money they buy shares from shareholders who, an interesting fact, are dissatisfied with the results! Therefore, you steal, you parasitize the company, and thus you shoot two birds with one stone – you have money for the procurement markets and you generate the share price decrease because of the company's poor performance – brilliant idea, isn't it?

Who is giving them those thick-skinned wages and awards?

The Board of Directors. That is... the colleagues, the system allies who in turn will be rewarded the same way in the other mega companies that they are lead. Actually, they give one another huge wages and bonuses from the money that no longer goes to the company's profit and the shareholders, but is shared between themselves! This way they manage to cash in the huge incomes allowing them to buy from the stock exchange, slowly-slowly (in fact very quickly), participating interests, shares in all the other listed companies.

In this way, in up to 20 years, that handful of people will be the owners of everything in the world. How come I know all this?

I happened to personally meet a few of them.

At day they asked, and I talked about that Meritocracy "utopia" and then, in the evening, at karaoke and drinking it was the other way around – I asked the questions and they answered them.

Today there are rich people like Bill Gates, public figures present at the top of the Forbes Tops etc. and there are the great kings the finance, the real moguls of the world, having a wealth of over 100 billion USD, who are in fact the real masters of the world, and who already control THE ESSENCE OF THE WESTERN FINANCIAL SYSTEM.

Yes, indeed, they do not yet have 10 percent of the fortune of the world stock exchange, but at the current rate, in up to 20 years, more than 50 percent of the world economy will be in the hands of a group of about 100-200 people. They will be the grand masters of the world, and the rest will be their slaves. These people will be turning the world in a huge prison in which we, the masses, we'll be modern slaves, and they will decide our destiny.

They will be the World Government, will introduce a New World Order, they'll decide when and how to eat, how to breed, when and how we rest or leave for the holidays, so that WE'LL BE DISCIPLINED AND HAVE A MAXIMUM WORK OUTPUT!

THIS WILL BE THE NEW WORLD ORDER OF THE YEAR 2050... IF YOU DO NOT ACT TODAY!
TODAY, NOT TOMORROW, BECAUSE TOMORROW WE WILL NO LONGER HAVE THE POWER TO ACT!

Continuing with the present system of Western democratic type in which decisions are taken by the politic class, the politicians corrupt to the bone and obeying white collar gangsters, it will never be possible to take these measures.

This class of corrupt politicians cannot reform, it's possible to do this from a practical point of view because the laws of nature do not allow it. It's just logical that when you have financial power, you also control the politic power. And if, by absurd, there would show up some kind of politicians sanints, they would be assimilated and converted to meanness, or remove. Why? For they would act against the interests of the political caste and oligarchical rule. It's a self-preservation instinct only – when an intruder shows up, the immune system reacts and removes it. That's how nature is created. Any organism in order to exist, to work, in order to maintain it's "health," needs an immune system to annihilate microbes, intruders, and this organism named political class is an extremely powerful body with a highly developed immune system.

You will ask me what's to be done?

THERE IS ONLY ONE SOLUTION – REVOLUTION – THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A NEW SOCIAL SYSTEM, MERITOCRACY AND OF A NEW ECONOMIC SYSTEM, MERITOCRATISM!

THERE'S NO MORE TIME! It's the 12th hour!

19. Distributism in agriculture and services

In agriculture cooperatives will be encouraged, small owners, who, in the case of becoming competitive in competition with the big behind veils, will be helped by the state to organize themselves, will be given credits without interest over a period of up to 10 years for investments (tractors, combines, silos, seeds etc). Also, the state will make investment in the reconstruction of irrigation system in such a way as to be reduced to a minimum of non-payment of credit risk. Irrigation will represent a component of a comprehensive State food security strategy.

The State must ensure the food and energy independence of his people.

The food industry will also be encouraged by interest-free loans for a period of up to 10 years.

Very small taxes for producers, whether they are industrial or agricultural, will be another mean of

aid for small entrepreneurs encouraged to associate in cooperatives.

The distributist system is likely to operate in service sphere too.

The aim is to create a powerful middle class representing between 50 and 80 percent of the country population. This will be the guarantee of a evolved society with a fair living standard.

20. Discouraging bureaucracy, economic crime and corruption - the security role

The politicians keep telling us for 20 years that we are the country with the highest underground economy in Europe. That there's a lot of business on the black market, un-taxed, tax evasion, etc. And that's all... A simple, straightforward observation!

What is it they are not saying?

That this business on the black market is often made by them or by their companies and when it is not made by them, it's done under their patronage and protection, in exchange for some huge bribes ending up back at them.

It is notorious that many politicians are sent to the Parliament by the underworld clans. There is almost no politician in Southern Romania able to accede to the Parliament of Romania without being supported by the underworld clans in their election district.

And then... all we're left with is the observation. Why is the Financial Guard catching just dregs and fines for trifles?

Because most of the times they ARE NOT ALLOWED TO TOUCH THE BIG FISH protected at high political levels. And then you, the head of the Financial Guard, having been appointed by the political mafia boss, how could you hit the interests of the one having appointed you? Sure you can't do it, so theft, corruption, tax evasion, is brisk and thrives.

This is just a logic reaction of a crooked system. If the head of the Financial Guard wouldn't be appointed by a politician, winning instead this position through competition, and the political factor would have no influence, you would see the tax evasion disappearing. But so, it's known – you pay the bribe to the party, to the mafia chief and you can do business undisturbed, without paying taxes. Tobacco, alcohol, fuels, vegetables and fruits, timber, wheat, all there is. After that you come in front of the people and say you have to cut pensions and wages because there's no money in the state budget – what abject bastards....

At the present time, Western world is a world of an exasperating bureaucracy. I think that an important part of the budget deficit could be solved by eliminating bureaucracy, but bureaucracy is a mushroom what goes hand in hand with over-dimensioning the budgetary apparatus policy and with the politic mafia.

Bureaucracy is another source of enrichment, of corruption for political octopus tentacles. There are a lot of institutions not only unnecessary, not only burdening the budgetary system, but even worse, representing a huge brake for the development of the economy, a major obstacle for the private initiative.

Normally it should be simplified as far as possible.

For the chapter bureaucracy just two basic principles are required and that's all:

- Whatever is not forbidden is allowed;
- Everything without prejudice for someone else is allowed.

All that's needed then is a very severe legislation to deter acts bringing prejudice to any other persons, and the bureaucracy problem would be solved very simply.

In the economic, the role bureaucratic apparatus part is to blackmail and manipulate companies, meaning to sustain the political scaffold.

Who's been doing business in Romania knows the cases of tax evasion are very rare albeit the black market economy figures are as notorious, the traders and producers of cigarettes, alcohol, motor fuels, fruit and vegetables, cereals looting. Why is it that the underground economy is the most developed in Romania, but the economic control agents discover only small pilfering and most of the times just "procedure vices"?

It's simple – great robbers settle down with the control agents by paying protection taxes split between controllers and the ruling parties – the well-known phrase "money for the party." This way, in practice, the parties are stealing the state budget in fact they steal from the public!

From the small companies it's different.

The financial control comes and says: "You know that if we want, we can find you something."

At the beginning of my activity, in my naivety, knowing that they I was clean as a whistle, I was saying they had nothing to find, that I was 100 percent correct. And they demonstrated me that I was 100 percent correct at paying taxes, but... an inventory record was not signed by the accountant, too...

Well, and so what? She'll sign it right now if she's got to. No, no... we're working with the law here – YOU GET A FINE!

I've talked with the agents and I understood the mechanism: the economic laws are made by the politicians so mixed up, an impossible to untangle maze, precisely for the control organisms to have a lot of "opportunities." This creates a mechanism for the collection of "black charges."

Financial Controller is not wrought-up to fine you dearly. He comes with in good will – "we are good guys, you will get a minimum fine, but on the reverse... black tax... for the party, not to us."

The same thing happens not only with the financial control – the same theme is played by the firemen, the occupational health and safety protection, consumers' protection, etc.

All of them are on to tax collecting! As though there wouldn't be enough huge legal taxes for the state, you have to pay annually the blackmail taxes for the parties in power. Then the protection money paid to banks – also decided by the politicians, since they're the ones making the law by which we have to pay 100 small fees instead of a single one that the state, the Ministry of Finance, recoups latter.

That's a beautiful democracy, multiparty system, alternative governing.

You will say that everybody would like to enter the system, but only some make it – the most valuable, the "meritocrats".

FALSE!

These people, of the so-called democrat system, are not the smarter. There are the tricksters, the vipers devoid of character, lacking honesty, people coming from families of former communist activists, people educated in this spirit of cunning, relations, favoritism, duplicity, treachery and theft. The Romanian smart guy...

It isn't going to take long before the security will have as main task mafia, corruption and tax evasion elimination. They will be supported in this direction by harsh laws against criminals.

To those that are going to decry the criminals for the harsh punishments I can say only:

THINK TEN TIMES BEFORE STEALING ONCE!

21. Elimination of subsidies

Subsidies are another virus, another anomaly of the current Western economic system. The capitalist system is based on natural adjustment of prices, the balance between supply and demand - it is a basic principle of capitalism. When you bungling on prices by subsidies, you bring the entire system out of balance – it's just like the increase in carbon fumes – a small imbalance creating an imbalance which disrupt all planetary balance.

For example, offering subsidies for milk, you turn over-the-head the balance of all prices in the food industry.

The subsidy shall acts as a virus and in time destroys all the industry in which it's been intervening on the balance natural demand.

In fact, that's not in capitalism – it's masked socialism to encourage corruption and laziness.

Do you want to know how the subsidies are given? I'll explain it to you.

The great milk producers formed a cartel, they collected money, "sponsored" a party that once in power has a revelation: "It would be good for the people to grant financial aid for the milk producers". It's not corruption, no way... it's politics... state politics. For the good of the people, milk will be cheaper... Yes, yes... like those subsidies are not from the state budget and the budget always greater and greater is not made up of money taken from us... No, subsidies are given from the money brought from home by the politicians. Why shouldn't we decide if we want milk or not? No! The party decides that we have to pay for it no matter if we want to pay or not.

And just like that, not only milk, but any product which is backed by a cartel powerful enough to "sponsor" a successful party.

Why should milk, for example, be subsidised?

They say it would cost us too much if it would not be subsidised... instead of 50 cents per liter, it would cost 70 cents... a drama!

The people could not afford drinking milk...

They will say that if the price is not subsidized, the dairy farmers would go bankrupt. It's a lie, but even if it were true... so what? They can do anything else, make a saleable product, cost-effective, a demanded product – yogurt, carpentry, poker.

If tomorrow candy will no longer sell well, it will begin to subsidize the candy producers?

Yes, but only if they are a cartel!

Everything is corruption in this system.

Politicians are corrupted by tricksters, politicians corrupt the people with pensions and high wages for state employees and countries are falling under the burden of budget deficit always larger and larger.

This is the system - the system is producing by itself corruption, theft, imbalances, inequities, bureaucracy and injustice. The Western democracy mechanisms are based on the principle of legislated corruption. Economy is none more than an instrument of corruption and blackmail in politician' hands.

In many Western countries parties in power build up money for election campaigns and politicians' welfare through financial and economic control institutions.

Economic legislation is so complex, elaborated, clunky, exposed to interpretation, that any financial control to a private company can find bureaucratic irregularities. And then the blackmail begins: pay a huge fine or do you prefer a contribution more or less official to the party?

Why isn't easy and straightforward the economic legislation? Well, if it were so, how do you could blackmail those private companies?

Why is the bureaucratic apparatus always increasing? Well, don't you have to give a good bread to eat to all relatives and friends of those who are in power? And to make them cherish those privileges for life, you must not do a legislation by which it can no longer be dismissed? Then, the party may lose the elections, but the privileges remain guaranteed by the law. For life! Then comes another party in power - new politicians have not and her relatives and their friends?

Another army of hired bureaucrats...

Then we invent some organizations, some associations, some institutes and foundations... all with money from the budget, all in need of cars, offices, buildings, etc. With what money? From the state budget.

Who will sell them furniture, machines, equipments? Who is building the premises? The politic sponsors companies!

At what price? For double the market price – half for the company, the other half for the party and the politicians.

Who pays for all this? The sovereign NATION!

Isn't it sovereign? How could it not be? Isn't it voting every 4 years? Isn't it a democracy?

In the new meritocrat system there will be no subsidies.

22. A ban on ownership and carrying out contracts and business with off-shore companies

Let me give you an hypothetical example: Y hyper-market knowing the turnover and the profit for the next year, say 100 million euros, has a management contract with a company from the Virgin Islands (off-shore) for 80 million euros and with another law firm, in the same location for legal advice, of 20 million euros. Just as a "happenstance" the owners of these companies of the Virgin Islands are also the hyper-market owners!

The 100 million management and legal advice expenditure shall be recorded as expenses, and the

hyper-market is no longer on profit because of these costs.

The two off-shore companies from the Virgin Islands are making a 100 million profit without paying income tax or dividends, neither to the Romanian state, nor to anybody else.

These off-shore companies not only leak huge sums from the country, but there's also a disguised evasion, the state is deprived of the profit tax which was hidden behind certain fictitious expenditure.

For example, have you ever asked why in Croatia they are not allowed?

Because their politicians are corrupt, but not traitors of their nation.

In the new meritocrat system it will be expressly forbidden any kind of trade relationship with off-shore companies, as well as possession by Romanian citizens of such mafia companies, because they have only one purpose: steal the commercial transaction State of origin. This is a kind of masked tax evasion.

Why is this allowed? It's easy.

Because the great tax evaders are the "lords," and this mechanism has been created by them, for their benefit, to squeeze the most countries and peoples which they heist!

If we can stop all the massive value leaks from the markets in the great oligarchs pockets, the living standard would increase several times in a couple of years. To do that, we need just one thing: take away the power from the devil's lawyers, from the politicians, the tools by which the "masters" are able to oppress with impunity and rob peoples.

23. Massive investments in education

In the new social system, as I have stressed in many other occasions as well as in my first book "MERITOCRACY," the factor most important factor will be education.

The basic idea is that a minimum of 6 percent of the budget should be allocated to education as is in countries with high degree of civilization.

Here I'm going to be brief because I've developed the topic in a chapter specially dedicated to it.

It is important that national education should have a strategic importance. All the people will have to be involved in the EDUCATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE, AND... ADULT SELF-EDUCATION to recover those deficiencies, shortcomings due to the repulsive earlier systems. People must go back to books, education, culture, humanist spirit.

Our civilization has entered on a decaying trend. If we keep on going this way, the end of our civilization is near. No, don't wonder reading these lines... just like other great civilizations: egyptian, maya, ancient greeks, the Roman Empire, the asirienii... our civilization will decay sooner or later.

By doing what I'm doing I just focusing on delaying for some time the decaying moment. If we don't take urgent measures, if we continue on the materialist, capitalist, and of this type of democracy way, the end is very close.

THE 21st CENTURY WILL BE HUMANIST OR... WE'LL NEVER GET TO LIVE THE 22nd CENTURY!

Education has a very important part by creating the most valuable asset of a country, the

INTELLECTUAL VALUE, but education has also a direct economic contribution to GDP!

You will say, how come?

Yes, today you can produce huge values only by intelligence. And not only out of speculation, but from information!

Today's IT industry produces huge values only from applied intelligence and Romania could get a 5 percent of the gross domestic product only through informatics and programming. For this we have to grow specialists, to have high-performance universities, not just mere factories of diplomas and do whatever it takes as to keep the specialists in the country instead of letting them go to other countries after we've invested in them.

After we hardly manage to train less specialists those that there are leave immediately after finishing school. The State invests in their growth and foreign countries take them for free.

Foreigners are not only stealing our gold, gas, ores, oil, but also steal our brains – another great wealth. They are stealing our girls beautiful – another great wealth. Only the gypsies they don't want to take away... I don't understand why the Westerners are doing this discrimination, them being examples of democracy, human rights, the rights of homosexuals, water aphids, blah, blah, blah.

Theft must stop. This can be done only changing the system.

For me it's a common sense problem, after graduating for free, to sign a paper with the Romanian state that at least the first 10 years you can't work out of the country or you have to pay back damages, if you want to go. Whoever thinks this is unfair may go and study abroad and then perhaps use their knowledge for the benefit of those who paid the studies. Doesn't it seem fair to you?

24. State faculties with exam admission educational planning

I have nothing to say against faculties, intellectuals, nor do I have any grudge on private owners of universities, but what is happening now is not in the interests of the society, any incompetent may be vent robes, with a university diploma.

I do not envy those who buy diplomas, those who become doctors without knowing to write correctly. What bothers me is the value system loss, the prioritization on the value criterion, the loss of managerial efficiency and the fall of the standards of living and of civilization.

Today, any fool can become a doctor and then wonder that your kid dies from a banal pneumonia.

Today, any fool can get to a nuclear power plant, push buttons and start a catastrophe.

Today, any fool can become prime-minister and from this position can take decisions affecting the life of tens of millions of people.

I agree that up at the level of university education can be mixed – dual – private and state owned. Private for those who can afford special conditions for their children and state owned for the less wealthy.

But at the university must go only the highly intelligent and able ones, regardless of wealth and

material situation. Parents would no longer be able to buy diplomas for their brats. Rich parents will be able to invest huge amounts, if they wish, in their children's education, but the admission will be based exclusively on value as demonstrated by correct, fair tests and exams. That way we'll have the certainty that those who want to have higher education will be the smartest, most capable and, in so doing, the society will be on good hands.

What's more: today, all the young people want to be lawyers and managers... that's really a fashion. The education system is no longer sending back in the society specialists in the labor shortfall fields, leaving everything to chance and fashion.

So we come to a strange society with a hyperinflation of genitors with lawyers, economists and specialists in management, but you can't find a mechanical engineer, a welder, an electrician, a milling machine operator in town!

Why is that so? Because we have an ill state, led by some moron politicians who don't know and don't even care about the society organization!

Planned education? Yes! Three times YES!

Call me communist, socialist, Nazi, whatever you want, but the labor market must be controlled, planned, organized, in an evolved society, of high-performance, efficient, and not chaotic like the present one.

The State, the Education Ministry, must plan and adjust labor market anomalies.

The state must decide on scientific basis and analysis of the market the demand for skilled workers in every industry, and therefore, influence skills which come out high schools and university benches, so that there is a balance, a harmony between the supply and demand of qualified labor. Adjusting, balancing labor market should start from the Education Ministry and these adjustments should not be left to happen by themselves, otherwise we will end up having whole generations of lawyers and managers, then whole generations of doctors and engineers and... always imbalances, excesses and deficits because of the system's inertia!

Problem is we tend to deny everything the communists did and out of hand, whatever they did, we must not repeat. That's stupid... The Communists made a lot of mistakes, but they also did good things or at least the principles were good, even if the application was lacking.

But that fundamentalism this without logic and common sense does not lead to anything good. It is our job to think, to distinguish good from wrong and not do exactly the reverse of what the communists have done.

This fear, this complex of the politicians comes from the fact that most of their parents were communists and they're afraid not to be exposed and categorized as neo-communists, etc. But neither can they release the bone because... it's a family tradition and then... until after... neither were their parent real communists by conviction, but mere opportunists. Poor souls, they would have been whatever was necessary, just to hold on to the bone.

Communists out of conviction have been very few... The traditional politicians' families have nothing to do with the ideology or certain ideals transmitted by inheritance. They are transmitting

by inheritance the bone ideology: abomination, thirst for power and money, theft – this is all that's motivating them by "family".

25. Encouraging tradition and the smallest possible migration of labor force

Tradition and family are the joy of life... True happiness lies in peace of mind, and peace of mind lies in family life, in traditions.

When do we feel happiest, most at peace? When we gather together, all the members of the family, around the Christmas tree or during Easter days, striking painted eggs...

Of course we can find joy in a soccer match and in a trip to a nice place, reading a book or watching a movie, but happiness the family and tradition brings in your soul is unparalleled.

This ideal can only be achieved by implementing Meritocracy and Meritocratism.

It's also important that the job is secure, stable and close to the home and the family such that you're not forced to see your family just in weekends. It would be ideal for families to work together in small family firms. This ideal can also be achieved through Meritocratism, by economic distributism.

I will return in detail on this subject in my future book "Spiritual Revolution" where we'll be talking about... happiness. The happiness we'll be able to reach by "MERITOCRACY," "MERITOCRATISM" and "SPIRITUAL REVOLUTION".

26. Discouraging the use of polluting fossil fuels, state investment in renewable energy

It is a mistake to grant financial aid, green certificates, to those that produce green power. As a matter of fact, it is a mafia practice by which the oligarchs will suck a little bit of blood. Normally it would have been that the state does not give any subsidy for green power, but over-taxed fossil fuels in such a way as to make it more cost-effective to use renewable energy.

Why punish me, the domestic electricity consumer, forced to pay for green certificates, instead of punishing the polluter? I mean the state is taking from the many, it taxes the poor, not from the rich, from oil companies...

Wild neoliberal capitalism is an economic entropic model that by an exacerbated stimulation of consumption leads to resources depletion, and in the end, not only to a resources over-polarization, but also to a quantitative reduction of the earth's resources, an ecological catastrophe that can finally end with the destruction of human civilization, with the returning to the Stone Age.

Regarding "the various types of energy share," Romania is quite OK regarding the renewable energy share. Romania has inherited before 1989 an energy industry with many hydro-power plants. Thus, with an annual production of approximately 20,000 MW, the hydro share is approximately 25 percent, fossil fuels share is 60 percent, nuclear share is 10 percent and wind share tends toward 5 percent in 2013. Many countries would be happy to reach a 20 percent renewable energy share by 2020, and today we already have more than 30 percent. We are doing well about something... Due to communism!

A bad thing is that we are giving other states (the Czech Republic, Spain, Italy, Germany, Austria)

the right to exploit wind energy in our country instead of doing it ourselves, but this is nothing compared to remising sovereignty on oil and gas...

Romania has a huge potential regarding the renewable energy sources and could – with an enlightened strategy – ensure in 20 years more than 50 percent of the market demand from renewable energy. With the money gained from the exploitation of shale gas (if we would give it away as a gift) we could build wind and hydroelectric power plants to insure a clean and inexhaustible source of energy for hundreds of years, we could guarantee our energy independence in a world where him who masters energy will have economic power.

The only reason the politicians could evoke when asked why giving away the shale gas is “energy independence.” Of course, a false reason... There’s no greater independence if instead depending on the Russians, you depend on the Americans, but what’s more – Romania is dependent today only 20 percent on Russian gas. This means almost nothing... It almost cannot be called dependence!

More serious is the oil situation, Romania importing over 60 percent of the demand, but I return to the above statement: you are not more independent if you’re depending on Austria than if you depended on Kuwait, for example...

A country management meritocrat system will have to create quadrants the levers necessary to stimulate the increase of renewable energy share to the detriment of fossil fuels. This will be possible just by over-taxing the use of fossil fuels and not by providing, like today, green certificates, which are just another way of robbing the masses for the enrichment of the oligarchs and the politicians.

Romanians are paying today, with the electricity bill, 30 percent plus for green certificates, subsidies for the renewable energy producers. Romanians are clubbing together huge sums to enrich more the “masters,” the true owners of the new renewable energy industry. Why is that happening? It’s happening because, once again, the politicians are serving their masters that are keeping them in power and provide small fortune, silver pieces, in return for which they sell their country and people.

27. Creating the legislative framework for small (household) projects of renewable energy

I don’t know how come, but in Romania there’s a legislative framework particularly stimulating (coincidence) for the big energy companies and a total discouraging legislation, even prohibitive, for small households that could gain energy autonomy by a simplified and permissive legislative framework with small investments in renewable energy.

Why is the home owner not allowed to win his energy autonomy?

If you allow the households to gain energy autonomy, whom are the mega-companies going to rob, whom will they rob with the energy bill? Of course, politicians should make laws favorable for the people, for the masses, but it's not who’s intended, it’s for who’s behind curtains and when it’s about the banquet table, people’s turn never comes, only the oligarchs’ turn always... Because, well, that what democracy means....

The law must be simple – each citizen, each household should have the right and be allowed to become an energy producer (to input energy in the network) without 2 years of bureaucratic and 60,000 euros tax as it is today.

It's simple – the Electrica agents come, install an energy counter that records inputs and outputs of current and at the end of the month the balance is made: how much energy you absorbed and how much you generated in the network and accordingly you pay the difference. That's the way it is in Germany, but our politicians would never follow the suckers example... What bribes can German politicians take from energy multi-national companies?

28. State involvement in recycling of waste

Romania is recycling today only 1 percent of municipal waste, which means that this activity is completely neglected. Why is that so? It's simple – because it is an unprofitable activity for the politic mafia. That's not something to get money from so... mountains of trash, the dirt in the country can be no matter how large, if it's not profitable, it doesn't interest them.

Why is there a need of State involvement in waste recycling? Because, generally, it's an activity requiring advanced technology, heavy investments. The state can carry out this activity even if it's less profitable or even financially harmful because it does it for cleanliness and environmental reasons.

Yes, indeed, ecology costs and you can't oblige any private to withstand the costs, to manifest charity...

It's the state part to reduce to a minimum any losses in this sphere, to make it as efficient as possible and as a last resort, to account the losses in this field as well as the costs of cleaning-up the country.

Today, in Romania, only about 1 percent of the waste is recycled – the balance is dirt contaminating and poisoning nature. Recycling, the state could shoot two birds with one stone: recovering materials and cleaning-up the country.

Unfortunately, the cleaning involves costs which private persons are less interested to bear, in so far as education is not putting an emphasis on this, and the level of consciousness is that which is. So, the state must come and exercise its compensation, equilibration role. This proves, once again, the important role of the state in a civilized society, not only in the economy, but also in ecology. There are things in society that only a powerful state can make achieve and if it doesn't exist, the society becomes a poor, disjointed one. As it is in the case of higher education and health.

29. Afforestation, ecology, and a rational wood industry

Romania devolved from a woodland rate of over 35 percent in 1990, which is the European average, at 26 percent, one of the lowest in Europe. This is because the politic mafia found here a new opportunity to make lots of money by theft and crime.

All the governments in power after 1990 have closed their eyes, not disinterested probably, at the grand theft of Romanian forests. It is estimated that over the last 23 years the cost of cut and stolen forests reaches over 5 billion euros!

It's clear the state was not a good forest manager, but on the other hand, the forest owners haven't been less greedy. The ownership problem is false. It doesn't matter who's the owner, just the law and especially law harshness in relationship with those who violate it. Of course everybody will steal since all the laws are made by underground leaders and their middlemen, the politicians. Of course those these laws protect them and facilitate theft.

It should also be analyzed the way the restoration of over 600,000 hectares of forests was made, through tricks and forged documents, but more questionable was the decision to repay huge forests of... to the smart guys.

They say their great-grandparents would have been the owners a hundred years ago. Well, and those forebears how come they became the owners of those forests? They worked, have made sacrifices, have saved money and then the communists came and took their forests away by abuse? Not at all. These forests have been taken by force from the country and converted in their own goods by bandits, smart guys, opportunists of the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century. The communists returned them in the state possession and somehow corrected a theft through another theft, but we can say that in the end justice was served.

I don't think it was a good decision to return those forests to lawyers having manufactured deeds or bought rights from the grandchildren, various nephews, more or less fictitious, of the former great oligarchs. Nor should the church forests be returned. What's Church, a state within a state? Or since they want properties and goods which belonged to it before the war, it should self-finance, not beg the state for charity now! The state has no money to take care of orphans, but it must pay huge churches richer than the state, now, after re-assignment.

Private Property for more than 10 ha of forest land should be prohibited so that the state can manage rationally the forests and be able to maintain a minimum level of 35 percent of afforestation in the country.

Wood exploitation should be carried out in a targeted, scientific way, not chaotic as it is today. Wood exploitation should be carried out in conjunction with reafforestation and for every tree cut off, at least another tree must be replanted. In order to be able to do this you need, again, the state involvement. There are things which should be planned and organised at the country level, cannot left to chance, chaos, discretion, at the choice of thousands and thousands of disorganized private individuals.

Of course, "state involvement" sounds bad... I don't like it and I think that state interference should be as minimum as possible and only where it is required, but a total un-involvement of the state results in disorder and chaos in some sectors of activity, and the forest sphere is one of them.

2.19. The transition from capitalism at MERITOCRATISM

The present austerity policy promoted by Germany is a silly thing – it will lead to no result. It's like a massage to a wooden leg.

It is necessary to give up the policy of austerity because by reducing the purchasing power of the

masses, the companies' performance is reduced because they are obliged to reduce their wages, therefore will decrease consumption even more, the economy enters a vicious downward spiral in which every drop leads to another drop, to a larger austerity.

The solution is to inject money on the market, but that's the big problem with the politicians and economists today:

- Where could they take money from?

- How to enter it on the market without doing more harm?

Printing money and infusion through the budgetary system would have meant inflation... If it's entered in the form of loans, we have seen what happened – instead of being put out, the fire crisis intensified.

THERE IS ONLY ONE REAL AND EFFICIENT OPTION - taxing with 50 to 90 percent all deposits larger than 100,000 euros and introducing that money in the state budget in the form of STATE INVESTMENT!

The only possibility to solve the present economic crisis is reintroducing the blocked money in the real economy!

How can the state invest?

On a case-to-case basis, from country to country. For most of the developed countries, I believe that priority investments are energy independence, electricity production and the transition of the fossil energy consumption-based industry to those based on electric energy.

For example, I would invest in the car industry transition from oil engines and diesel fuel to electric motors. In 10 years the dead capital might be redistributed by encouraging renewable energy and transforming the car industry.

The essential measure is to tax with at least 50 percent all the cash deposits larger than 100,000 euros, simultaneously with a national monetary reform in the whole EU (national currencies and the euro simultaneously). Such an attempt was tempted in Cyprus, but it was done in a hurry and bad, without thorough thinking, un-organized, hesitating. Surely other thought about this solution, too, and they wanted to make an experiment to see reaction of the people. The test was inconclusive...

The existence of a large class of owners with small fortune, as large as possible, must be encouraged, instead of a few large wealth owners. This way the purchasing power increases, the market demand increases and automatically money, the monetary mass is better drained and smoothly, without blockage and generating crises.

If profits will be small and spread over many owners, there will no longer be so much blocked money, dead money.

If they have low wages, the employees will not be able to shop and so the selling market will decrease, production will be forced to decrease also, yields are dropping leading to a drop in wages and here it is, again, the decrease and blockage spiral, the crisis is back again. We've seen that under the present system, the employers are trying to reduce wages in order to increase

profits, profits which if not reinvested, leave the market. It is unfit said that it leaves the market – in fact, this money go in banks in the form of deposits, of savings. Then, the system tries to re-enter the rich people blocked from the banks, deposits, but the reintroduction may be carried out only by credit – and so, the end is just postponed. Furthermore, the monetary mass deficit in circulation will have a new component, the interest rate on the loan which comes to suckle more of the market's purchasing power.

The mother of all crises is reached when masses are over-indebted and their maximum limit of the debt is reached.

The wealthy are over-wealthy having lots of money stored in banks, the banks are unable to recover the loans, the rich have money blocked in cash because they have nothing to invest in, due to the fact that the entire economy, the assets, decrease from one year to the next and obviously, it wouldn't be a good investment. This leads to a dead end, the market is how depleted of cash, but banks have money (the rich deposits) without having what to do with it. Why is that so? For no one affords to take credits, being over-indebted!

In addition, the banks can no longer recover the credits because they granted them in times of economic growth, and now, in crisis, there is unemployment, jobs are disappearing, the masses' revenues have fallen and still continue to fall in a negative spiral bringing them in the situation of inability to pay back the loans. To this economic block due to lack of cash on the market should be added the outflow of cash from Western European markets toward the Arab and Asian countries by the mechanisms of trade deficit.

How is the bubble going to burst?

Either as I've told you and that will mean economic growth, including paying outstanding debts, with a recovery in approximately 10 years of wise economic policy... or by printing money, but printing money is in vain if it's reintroduced on the market by credit – all you do is to postpone and aggravate even more the situation. Plus the credits absorption capacity tends toward zero due to the fact that most people and companies have become ineligible.

Of course, if no money would be printed, the solution proposed by me wouldn't be implemented, we should witness deflation, housing, land etc., value decreasing, at incredible rates, money still fewer on the market worth very much. This phenomenon could result in a short time in the world economy bankruptcy.

The problem is that introducing that printed money (false money) on the market, requires a high-performance and smart instrument. In the first place, that money cannot be reintroduced by crediting or, at least, not for the sake of classical credit because of the reasons showed above – exhausting the credit market.

The Americans have found a solution – The Federal Reserve makes a gift to the US government (a 100 years credit, whatever) and the government introduces it on the market as state investment, budget expenses.

It's OK! It's brilliant! For them, for the Americans!

As long as the Chinese are not throwing large amounts of USD on the market, it's OK. The problem is when the Chinese will throw their USD reserves on the market, that money being no longer supported by products will turn into inflation and then who's going to lose? Everybody having USD. That is, mainly the United States and the People's Republic of China, but also other countries in BRICS. Today we are witnessing a silent, smoldering war of currency. BRICS countries feel frustrated by the injustice done to them, tensions are accumulating and certainly war will burst violent, sooner or later.

Now these countries are at the stage of seeking the best solution to counter the American strategy. A solution would be to adopt the SDR – the virtual currency – for international trade, but it is very difficult to implement because it only works between the International Monetary Fund (IMF) great tax payers. Surely BRICS countries will try extending SDRs, but the chances of success are very small because political factors are the key, and the United States still has a very big influence in the world. I won't go into details, as it has nothing to do with this book's issue.

The Chinese and the others' problem is that by disposing of USD on the market, they would lose without being (apparently) guilty. But this problem is also partly solved for two reasons:

- the Chinese would not have much to win and it's preferable for them to keep these stocks as a form of economic blackmail and pressure. It's like when two gangsters are face to face, with their guns armed and pointing each to the other's head!

- because theoretically the Chinese money WILL NOT BE ABLE TO RETURN ON THE WESTERN MARKET AS IT IS CONCEIVED BY THE GREAT WESTERN MASTERS STRATEGY!

How have the "masters" settled the problem? Diabolically!

When more than 50 percent of everything there is in the West will be the property of a handful of people, the Chinese will not throw money in this market! Why is that so? Simple – "masters" know that Chinese money (USD) likely to be launched on the Western market will be "poisoned" money and will not be willing to sell anything on "Chinese" money – having all Western economy in hand they will be able to block the Chinese money access ("heavy" money) on the Western market.

Initially, they were clean money, but because their departure on the Western market has been replaced with counterfeit money which have become clean by putting them into circulation IN THE ABSENCE OF EXISTED MONEY, clean money from China's treasury became poisoned. There has been a shift – clean money became poisoned, and counterfeit money became clean!

Good. The Americans solve their problem, but the rest? The others, the stupid, what are they supposed to do?

More or less directly credits from China or Germany. In this way China and Germany grab whatever they can. Germans got all Southern Europe. Chinese, where they had access – Australia and Asia.

Europeans got the move and now they have adopted the American technique, too - the ECB buys, what do you know, EU states bonds. Actually, they are forgiven from the payment of debt.

Germans are happy that by the Mediterranean countries over-debts they can sell their products,

they make surpluses, they put their economy in motion, but these sales are not due to the Mediterranean countries performance, but to printing money by the ECB.

On the other hand it's nonsense – Mediterranean countries cannot be high-performance because Germany is not allowing them to become so. There is no inflation because, actually, this money printed by the ECB, in the end is going to substitute the EU market money output on to other markets plus the cash extorted as profit from the markets that cannot go back in because of the credit blockage.

Everybody is happy – the Germans are rounding their economy, grab new influence spheres and markets, the rest of the European countries are buying Mercedeses without breaking their backs working (on credits), allow themselves pensions and wages well above what their volume of work would grant them and all are happy.

But... what will happen when the money that disappeared towards East will return like a Flood?

Well, that's the big challenge for EU and USA – not letting the “Chinese money” return on the Western market.

How can they do this ? Through a consistent strategy, order and discipline.

Can you control tens of countries, each democratic and unstable from a political point of view?

No!

How can you keep a uniform strategy and stability?

PASSING COUNTRIES – ALL THEIR RESOURCES – TO THE PRIVATE PROPERTY OF A FEW PEOPLE united IN THOUGHT, FEELINGS AND INTERESTS!

How will they control the various tools?

How will they control the Chinese access to assets on the stock exchange? Here are two distinct methods:

- through a lie, false accounting, tricks and financial schemes;
- By voluntary agreement –NO LARGE ASSETS ARE SOLD IF PAID FOR WITH “UNHEALTHY” CAPITAL (money coming from East).

You will say that it wouldn't work... how could they collude to sell only to their own? That's what I've initially thought, myself, but... you're forgetting that the big Western assets are held by a handful of people (the management), of an oligarchs club forming an exclusive club and for them it's not at all difficult to have an agreement upon a common strategy. In addition, the situation suits them very well for, through the stock exchange, they can return a part of the dead money in the markets. The poor, the masses, sell their shares out of despair and shortages, because of the crisis, and the “masters” take advantage to complete their plan to grab all major assets of the Western world. This way, they manage to kill two birds with one stone: to get some money on the markets de-tensioning it; they fulfill their expansionist plan of conquering all power.

I will give you an example in this respect, on a micro scale.

Some 2 or 3 years ago, I wanted to buy a house in Monaco. I've sent an e-mail to a real estate agency and I told them I wanted to see if I'm satisfied, buy one of the houses set forth on the site.

There was no answer... Again and again, but nothing... I made the mistake of telling them I am Romanian. I said to myself that maybe they were nationalists and I tried some other agency. I received my answer: the announcement was no longer valid. I asked about another house. For sale just for French citizens... Another house ... already spoken for... There was nothing for me. I called a friend of mine from Germany and asked him to try on the houses. In almost all cases, the answer was: yes, come over, we have been waiting for you fondly, we send out car at the airport to wait!

I said to myself, well, maybe that's the way things are with the French – they agreed not to sell to Romanians because they are afraid of gypsies. Let me try in Germany, in Bodensee. What do you know! Same situation like in Monaco.

My German friend explained me all. Real estate agents guild has an agreement with the local authorities not to allow access in the community for east Europeans and what's more, this suggestion comes (totally informal) from regional and government level. This is a state policy! But it is all done... “informally.”

We saw what's going on at the lower market level, but what is going on at state level, at the macro level?

Let's see how the “masters” are complementing the strategy for gaining wealth and power over states.

The corrupt politic system, politicians' greed and cunning invented the budget deficit tool. What's the politics doing when building a deficit based budget? Is getting indebted from the future!

What I mean is the politician says: “My people, look what we are going to do – I give you pensions and wages higher than would be justified from the point of view of economy, efficiency and our management high-performance, but this money we are loaning from banks, it's money that your children will pay in 10, 20, 30 years.” Seemingly so it will be, but it's an illusion, too, because there can be no way of paying back the debts – the abscess breaks much sooner than the maturity of debts because of EC system working in waterfall, in spiral, according to exponential mathematical laws.

The economic system on which the social system is based, is a false one, a wrong one, faulted from the point of view of mathematical logic and it's an equation without solution in the real world. The current social and economic system is like a mathematical equation without solutions for real numbers!

2.20 . IMPLEMENTING MERITOCRATISM

How should the new socio-economic system look like and how should the transition from the current system to the future one be? Simple and at the same time difficult...

Simple for the fact that the effort is minor – IMPLEMENTING THE MERITOCRATE CONSTITUTION AND A SET OF BASIC ECONOMIC LAWS!

Why difficult? For the oligarchs are already the masters of the entire world by the means of the political mafia leading the countries.

It is already well known that the rulers, political leaders of all Western states are inly puppets in oligarchs' hands. They obviously never will make laws against the interests of their masters! None of the Western states, leaders, politicians, will vote a set of laws that would divert the current economy direction. They will not do that because the "masters" strategists worked a lot to put into practice what is happening right now and they will not be willing to give up what they consider as belonging to them: OUR lives!

The only chance to implement the LAWS that would change the economy and the planet's destiny is to be carried out in a state in which decision-making power is no longer in the hands of some political puppets, but directly in the hands of the people THROUGH ENLIGHTENED MINDS, WITHOUT POLITIC MIDDLEMEN. THIS CAN ONLY BE ACHIEVED IN A MERITOCRAT SOCIETY, AS I HAVE SHOWN ABOVE!

2.21 . THE CODE OF LAWS NECESSARY TO IMPLEMENT THE NEW ECONOMY SYSTEM – MERITOCRATISM

The transition from the current economic system to MERITOCRATISM will be made by implementing a comprehensive set of laws, as follows:

- prohibiting the employment in leading positions in the state administration or Autonomous Administrations, public property, without examination, competition;
- tax incentives for investments in agriculture through loans at a low interest rate from the state bank;
- a system of irrigation made on the state expense or on EU funds;
- dividing the companies in 4 categories: production, services, trade, insurance-finance-banks-stock exchange;
- prohibiting the participation of more than 50 percent to more than one company in a domain. You can be a majority shareholder in only one production company, one of services, one of commerce and one of insurance-finance-banks-stock exchange;
- reducing the profit tax for production companies at 5 percent;
- profit tax for services companies at 20 percent;
- profit tax for trade companies at 30 percent;
- profit tax for insurance-finance-banks-stock exchange companies at 40 percent;
- profit tax on stock trading at 10 percent of the transaction value;
- turnover tax of 2 percent on for companies with a turnover of 10 million euros;
- differentiated VAT for food and for other products;
- over-excite duties for polluting technologies using fossil fuels: oil, gas, coal;
- prohibiting subsidies of any kind;
- prohibiting consumption credits on more than one year;
- prohibiting loans for housing on more than 10 years;
- nationalizing the mineral resources;
- nationalizing the agricultural land, forest and lakes greater than 104 ha;

- nationalizing the heavy industry, steel and chemicals industries;
 - nationalizing the energy industry;
 - nationalizing the extractive industry;
 - prohibiting the export of raw materials and minerals, by the Constitution.
 - setting up of Autonomous Administrations for recycling;
 - over-taxing high salaries as follows:
 - 100 thousand euros/year to 1 million euros/year - 30 percent;
 - 1 million euros/year to 10 million euros/year – 30 percent to a million and 40 percent for exceeding 1 million, up to 10 million
 - 10 million euros/year to 100 million euros/year – 30 percent up to a million, 40 percent for exceeding 1 million, up to 10 million and 50 percent for what goes over 10 million
 - over 100 million euros/year – 30 percent up to a million, 40 percent for exceeding 1 million, up to 10 million, 50 percent for what goes over 10 million, up to 100 million
 - 90 percent income tax for fortune over a specific amount (may be of the order of 1 billion euros);
 - turnover tax of 2 percent for companies with turnover of less than 10 million euros.
 - possession of bank accounts outside the country of registration must be declared to the authorities of the country of residence. Not declaring them will be a serious infringement. Deposits in banks or bank accounts outside the country of nationality will be prohibited;
 - prohibiting the ownership of off-shore firms;
 - prohibiting trade with off-shore companies;
 - prohibiting trade transactions with added commercial less than 10 percent;
 - prohibiting “EXTERNAL” service invoices for management, consulting, studies, etc.;
 - differentiated taxes for production, services, commerce, insurance-finance-banks;
 - 10 percent turnover tax for all stock transactions;
 - prohibiting agricultural land or forests ownership for foreign citizens ;
 - a single citizenship allowed;
 - prohibiting the budget deficit by the Constitution;
 - prohibiting the trade balance deficit in by the Constitution.
 - a legislation particularly harsh against polluters;
 - the allocation of at least 6 percent of the budget for education;
 - encouraging the cooperative private system with loans without interest, for 10 year, for investment;
 - Simplifying the legal code;
 - a new penal code particularly harsh for all criminal offenses;
 - eliminating bureaucracy by abolishing all unnecessary bureaucratic institutions;
 - demographic control and especially demographic quality.
- Of course I’m not going to write these laws as I’m not a legally qualified expert and there's no way

to make everything on my own. A team of jurists will work under the guidance of Justice Ministry and National Meritocrate Authority. They will devise a new legal code and a new penal code as soon as possible.

The new society we will build will be a society with deep humanist character in which the good man will be protected. We will remove injustice and unfairness, and care for human being and family through education, health and environment will be the most important values. We will build a world in which children will not die because of lack of funds for surgery and treatments, parents will no longer spends their last years of his life humiliated and tormented, people less endowed by nature will no longer be despised, marginalized and humiliated, they will be able to have a decent life.

It will be a society obligation that every human being, no matter how well equipped and “valuable” benefits of a life at least decent, that is have a house and be able to raise and educate children with dignity.

EDUCATION AND CARE FOR CHILDREN WILL BECOME A NATIONAL PRIORITY!

2.22. Prohibiting the ownership of agricultural land and forestry by foreign citizens

Romania can be saved now, in 2013, only by implementing the Meritocrat Program. Not because it is mine, not because I say so, but because it is logic, mathematics – cold and merciless with those who are wrong.

There is no more time!

If we don't make that change this year or the next year, we may never be able to do it and we will no longer have what to save!

After they will take away gas, oil, ores, energy resources, land... **we will no longer have a country!** We will become a people without a country... we will probably wander the corners of the world, and over 100 years in these places some other language will be spoken.

Some of them will say that I'm day-dreaming... these are not fabulations, but math... cold math. Let's do the math: 15 million hectares of farm land multiplied by 1,000 euros/ha makes 15 billion euros.

A potent businessman, for example a German, will be able to propose to buy, in 10-20 years, all the land and populate it with German natives suffering from a dramatic restriction of living space. Nor will the 5 million hectares of forest land be difficult to buy for a rich man, maybe the same one... He just has to be patient. After buying about 50 percent of land, the rest will go very quickly and easily. Moreover – the following 50 percent will come much cheaper!

2.23. The State obligation to guarantee a job for each citizen able to work

What kind of a civilization is that when people become homeless, living like helpless animals? What kind of a civilization is that when honest people are forced to steal for supporting their families, to feed the children?

What kind of a civilization is that when some people have a huge wealth blocked in bank accounts they might even forget about, and others don't have money to dress and feed their children?

What kind of a society is that in which the state citizens says "it's your problem" after its incompetence left them without jobs?

What kind of a society is that incapable of a minimum organization so that those who are in distress receive not aid from social funds, but the human dignity to make a living through work?

What sick society is that which allows children to live in sewers, starving, becoming brutalized, sick, subjected to abuse of all kinds, worse than wild animals? And all this while the rich people are raising bears, lions, dogs, cats, tigers and all sorts of other animals in exceptional circumstances, unimaginable for a homeless child.

You, reader, don't feel embarrassed when reading these words, knowing all this is real, impassively seeing it daily?

You, reader, are you proud of the world, the "developed," "democratic" society you are living in? By the Meritocrat Constitution the state assumes the responsibility to guarantee a decent life for every citizen, gained by work and not by charity! Also, work will be almost... mandatory. You can live without working only in a few exceptions: bequests, winning the lottery, from accumulations made during life or the like. Who will not want to work will be forced to pay a minimum monthly tax.

No one or almost no one (except politicians) steals for pleasure. They steal out of necessity, the society pushing them to extreme gestures. By the measure compulsory for employment, crime will decrease very much, also combined with a penal code for very harsh punishing wrongdoing, we will build a so much better society with crime almost totally eradicated.

In a meritocrat society will be laid down in the Constitution the state obligation to provide a job for every citizen able to work... and the obligation to work. That means civilization, developed society and not that of today's in which the politician asks the voter "What's my blame you don't have a job?"

A country like Romania, with its population density, must be able to guarantee a job for every citizen, provided it has a competent leadership, concerned about what's good for the country and the nation.

Well, there's so much to be done in this country that for at least 100 years there will be jobs for the people, thinking only about the gap recovery compared the developed countries in West. The problem is to have a plan, a strategy, organizational capacity... This is a civilized country, in which you go to work, not to beg! This is a civilized country, in which you work legally and you pay taxes as all citizens, not building palaces with turrets and go with your BMW X5 to get your welfare!

2.24. Legislation to reduce child abandon and family planning.

Demography is a big problem, not only in Romania, but also in the entire Western world.

Birth has decreased a lot and that wouldn't be something necessarily wrong, but population ages

at a very quickly pace, and the tax-payers to pensioners index is dramatically changing in a negative direction. This way the state is having a big problem with pensions payment. Studies undertaken by specialists show that the population is too large to be supported by the resources of the earth. Population can increase to infinity, but the planet is not, and its resources are diminishing from one year to the next.

We have to choose today between controlling the population growth and destroying this planet. There is no middle way. You can't say "let it raise to 20 billion, we pollute less than now, to decrease the carbon footprint". You can't tell all those 20 billion people not to use cars, not to manufacture refrigerators, televisions, food and not to heat their houses, not to produce furniture, houses and other material assets.

There is only one elegant solution – demographic control, family planning. Sure, there will be hypocrites to say that I'm Nazi. Well, if we don't take these measures, we will destroy the planet and in this case, what will we leave our children? A desert... hell on earth! And then... isn't it better not to give them birth?

I think Nazis are those who want us to go towards self-destruction, procreating like rabbits.

I can see no tragedy if every family would be obliged to avoid more than two children.

Paradoxically, the most loving are those with less possibilities to decently raise their children!

Anyone can accuse me of anything, but my opinion the "rabbits" must be turned off from multiplying at that rate. If civilized people are able to protect themselves, aware that it's no benefit for parents and neither for children to breed more than they can financially support then, the less civilized must be brought to order, too - willingly or required by strict laws for the control of birth rate.

In 20 - 30 years there will be far more pensioners than active people, suited for work. There will inevitably be tensions and migration trends what will represent a major problem in the world of tomorrow...

2.25. Reconsidering, reviewing, renegotiating the international agreements in view of the meritocrat principles

For those who read Meritocratia and the Meritocrat Constitution it's already obvious there are disparities, even serious contradictions in relation to international agreements signed by Romania. I admit that!

We have to choose between continuing to be quiet, to stay "democrats," to go on dancing the dance and playing the role of colony accepting the Romanian unitary state disappearance in a short time or start on the meritocrat path and in this case, we have two possibilities:

- strictly renegotiate the Accession Agreements requiring for us a status of equal partner;
- Exiting from the European Union.

My opinion is that the EU will never accept to renegotiate because they haven't taken in the EU, but also in setting the national heritage! If you no longer can take, what should we accept in their

house?

You know, we are in a situation like an ancient landlord invites us, a family of peasants, in his home and us, as happy as ever, we collect things and go to the palace and we kinda make dreams on the road about the beautiful life we're going to have starting now that the landlord decided to take us with him in his palace.

Once at the palace we learn that we have been called for the following:

- the man... to work in the stable;
- his wife... to wash the paralytic grandfather;
- our young and beautiful daughter... to be "housekeeper" for the young master;
- sleeping... in the stable;
- eating... the remains of the landlord daily meals (when he will remember about us or after the remainings have passed through the dog pan).

So that I'm warning you – if you want Meritocracy, prepare for the exit from the EU. This is going to be, paradoxically, a gain instead of a loss from a financial point of view and I'm even staking on that.

What? Is it surprising you? China is anxious to help us... Perhaps Russia will be glad to give us gas at half the price...

There is no more I have to say right now.

2.26 . The army

In the end I will make a brief divagation on the army issue, a theme which has raised controversy after my first book, "Meritocracy."

To those that were "astonished" by the fact that in the previous book I'm express the hope regarding a future world free of weapons, armies and wars... I'm telling you I've awakened... Weapons and armies are good.

There is need for them in a way, otherwise we could multiply far too much and... you're right, my aim was one of "nazi" principle (to quote some of you). Yes, I was a little bit nazi dreaming of a world without weapons, without wars, without crime, and barbarism.

It's better to have an army – it's a more pragmatic and more stylish way to having family planning, isn't it, you humanists?

If every family will send at least one man at war, a son or a father, it doesn't matter, in a very short time the over-populating this planet would be solved by reducing it to half.

You're right, it's a crime against the Romanian people not to spend money on weapons!

Well, do you want our young people to die bashfully in fight, with the sword in their hands, instead of dying heroically aboard a state of the art aircraft?

You see, I'm no Nazi! I am deeply humanist and I propose to dismantle the education and health budget and buy F16 fighters!

Is that all right, you country traitors, have I come on the right path?

2.27 . The international situation

The months to come will bring big surprises.

In the near future we are going to witness growing financial pressures, sovereign debts will be pushing harder on economic and political international relations, the mineral resources crisis is not going to alleviate, but will worsen. It all depends on the attitude toward China reported to the USA politic-financial abuse.

Fighting on influence spheres in the Middle East might bring us a bloody war potentially very dangerous. What the Americans are doing in Syria is very dangerous because they get too close in Russia's side and especially because Syria IS in Russia's influence sphere. If the Russians have been tolerating with grinding teeth the raping of Egypt and Libya, with Syria it will be different. The Russians will not surrender in this matter.

I expect that BRICS countries will take an attitude on the US financial defiance and will try to substitute the US dollar as currency in international trade.

As I wrote 4 years ago, Europe will not interfere, but the crisis will result in breaking the EU in the next 3-4 years. It may even be a consolation for those who are accusing me and don't agree with what I said above: "If you want Meritocracy, prepare for the exit from the EU. This construction cannot survive despite Germany's desperate efforts to set a hand on everything that moves in Europe. It's been wishful thinking... Peoples they wake up and finally, Germany will lose the Third European War like it lost the ones before.

It remains to be seen whether at this crucial moment, Europe will choose the course of saving its civilizing by translating to Meritocracy or will drown in the democracy swamp.

**EUROPE'S FUTURE IS MERITOCRAT OR...
AUF WIEDERSEHEN!**

CONCLUSION

This book is not intended to be a doctorate paper, a listing of informations, parameters, and exact figures, but a general analysis of the world situation and of the measures to be taken in no more than 2-3 years to save the Western world. It's easily noticed that, even where I'm presenting statistic figures, I opted to approximate them than to quote the exact statistic value – it's not that the essential aspect!

The book was written in cureent, popular terms, popular, with as few neologisms and terms of specialty spheres, so that ordinary people can read and understand it because it's a book written for them... for the poor on whose shoulders lies the burden this world... to them, the only ones that can change the world. It is not a book meant just for specialists...

This book will be challenged by the politicians because they already feel the rug running from

beneath their feet - they will perceive me as an enemy, though I have nothing against them, but against their system.

This book will be contested by their ax handles and the profiteers surrounding the politicians, by all those who feel and are recognize themselves as being nonvalues because they fear a competitive society that could put each where he belongs.

This book will be contested by... the opponents by default! Conservatives fearing what's new, those who are afraid of any kind of change and that are generally afraid of their own shadow. Everyone of them will find all sorts of explanations, one more academic than the other, for the impossibility to apply the new social system, MERITOCRACY and the new economic system, MERITOCRATISM.

Their fight will be a lost cause from the very beginning – the advancement of history cannot be stopped by no one, just like no one one can change the laws of physics and nature...

A lot of pseudo-intelectuals will show up from nowhere, people who decreed and will keep on decreeing that MERITOCRACY and MERITOCRATISM are an utopia. Yes – they are an utopia for the indolent, slothful, lazy and incapable people but NO – this is not an utopia for men of action who want and can change the world!

With this book I just wanted to wake up the ordinary man, to show him that we are heading full speed ahead toward abyss. If you want to understand... very well; if you don't... than I'm sorry for the bleak future of our children.

The question is not if I'm right or wrong – the reality, the truth of what I've written is beyond any doubt and my prognosys for the future are not astrograms, but logical deductions.

Over the last 20 years I made a lot of forecasts and it never happened to be mistaken – I forecasted 4 years before the crisis that started in 2008, and in January 2008, when all specialists said that years of economic prosperity were to come, I anticipated that in autumn of 2008 the largest economic crisis in the history of mankind will begin. Those were forecasts based on reason and on a very good knowledge of the reality, on an international level managerial experience for nearly 20 years, but also on a hunch probably out of the ordinary.

In 2003 I was saying that in a few years the limitless credit and over-consumption bubble will burst open through a huge economic crisis. I was taking account of the river of value oozing with increasing flow from West to East, for mineral resources, energy, and cheap imports from the Asian countries to subdue the huge western consumer society hunger.

Yes, indeed, this book is going to give birth to new controversies, a lot of „experts“ will show up who will put me with the back to the wall... Sure, they, the current system profiteers together with their servants, will put up a fight for life and death to keep their privileges. They, the politicians, will never accept to lose their power willingly because they love people so much so that they could not live without sacrificing for the sake of Romania. They could not live without sacrificing their wealth, health and time to our advantage...

The translation from one system to another has never been done easily.

The system profiteers have never given up privileges willingly.
Perhaps a new REVOLUTION will be necessary to save world we live in.
It will be difficult... Politicians have all the weapons... Us, the people, we'll be fighting bare hands.
They made the laws such that they cannot be removed, they are the police, army, justice masters.
We have nothing except the vote, that vote by which we have the right to be subdued, stolen, humiliated, ridiculed by one or another gang of mobsters and gangsters.
What a weapon! I mean, you have the right to elect, to be sacked and your wife raped by the gangsters in the northside or those in the southside... This is our wonderful Western-type democracy.
History shows us that revolutions have prevailed sooner or later, history goes on and everything that's retrograde dies, clearing the place for the future, for the evolution.
This Revolution will be an atypical one – it will be the first Revolution in history of a PRO-type, not ANTI-type. It will be a Revolution meant to build, not to destroy.
All past revolutions in history have been revolutions proposing to demolish an oppressive system.
The revolution I'm proposing you is a revolution for building a new system on the present one's corpse. The present system don't need to be demolished because it's already self-demolishing itself - it's already in a state of clinical death. I come and offer you to put something else in its place, in the place of the anarchy that's about to come...
Reader, I want you to know that I'm writing this book not for money, not for glory, nor for I would like to become the leader of a country or a structure in the new world order.
I have no interest, of any kind.
I am a man with a good material situation, but money was never my goal.
Glory is of no interest for me because I would never sacrifice the blessing of a family life for ephemeral glory. Leader ambitions I do not have - I love a peaceful life... Though I speak several foreign languages, I have a much higher than average intelligence and experience at 46 years, which many do not have at 80, I don't think I'm valuable enough to be able to run a state. Not even a city... Certainly there are people more competitive, more intelligent, more wise and with more power of work than myself.
With this book I just wanted to show you the way... As for the rest... do what you want.
All that it's left for me is to appreciate or despise you like before...
Let it be clear: I have no grudge against politicians nor with the current system profiteers. All they do is taking advantage of the system and thus oppress us, the many, with impunity, for them, the cunning, to have a better living...

THE MERITOCRACY REPRESENTS OUR RIGHT, THE RIGHT OF MANY, TO A BETTER LIFE – OUR RIGHT TO FREEDOM!

I have simply done my duty to share these thoughts to you, ordinary people, to you that have or you should have an interest in changing the current system.
I know that this book, expressing these ideas, could bring me a lot of troubles, that it could cost

me very much, but **IDEAS ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN PEOPLE.**

You will probably ask yourself why I'm doing it... It is hard to say...

I've been travelling in many countries, I have seen many beautiful places in the world, but I'm telling you – **there's not better place than home, in Brasov.** Maybe it's not too nice, it's not too luxurious, it's not very clean... but it's my land... it's the place where I first kissed a girl, it's the place where I loved and I suffered, it's the place where my life was dissolved in the Universe - it's my land, the earth in which I have my roots, it's the earth where my grandparents are resting for eternity and... I don't want to lose it!

The book is a gift for you, reader – for you and your children... but also for my children – Carlo, Lorena and Alex. It is a gift for Mary, Johnny, Aliosha – for all the children of the world who deserve a better life than the one we had... My reader, you, Romanian... it is high time we truly conquer our FREEDOM ... it's time to write history!

Hegel said: "History is nothing more than progress in consciousness freedom".

Maybe it's high time that for the first time, the Romanians write a page of the universal history!

To be continued...

MERITOCRAT CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

(1) The Meritocrat Constitution is the fundamental law of the pursuit of Romania led mainly by scientific principles, with the consultation of the Romanian people and in the interest of its citizens. It is thus introducing a real pro-democratic participatory governance;

(2) The necessity of creating such a Constitution derives from the failure of the political type governance established by the previous Constitutions, when the political and oligarchic group interests were substituted to the fundamental rights and freedoms of Romanians;

(3) The main provisions that differentiates the Meritocrat Constitution from the anterior ones envisages eliminating the conceptual and legal ideas, omissions, confusions and contradictions that have been favoring the elaboration of laws negative for the independence, sovereignty and territorial integrity of Romania, for the affirmation of its values in the world culture and civilization and to guarantee the fundamental rights and freedoms of the Romanian people. Some of these provisions are as follows:

(a) The confusion between the Romanian nation (country) and the Romanian State. The State is only one part of the country, made up of its institutions of governance (management).

Accordingly, the State has no distinct properties from the country's and cannot decide on behalf of the population, without consulting it;

(b) The idea of pro-democratic governance is identifiable by using the power of the State for safeguarding the citizens' fundamental rights and freedoms and not by the procedures for acquiring State power;

(c) The failure of the essential purpose of the economy, namely: raising the living standard of all the citizens proportionally with their contribution to the advancement of the nation;

(d) The contradiction between public interest and private sector, between public and private property and the State's role as the representative for all citizens and not for the private interest groups, of whatever nature and provenance, in alleviating the contradictions;

(e) The contradiction between the progress of scientific knowledge and technology and the retrograde character of dogmatic (political and religious) knowledge for governance;

(f) The contradiction between of banning any constitutional modification that could affect the national unitary and independent character, and the previous Constitutions modifications operated by the politicians by which Romania is integrated in supranational political and economic systems, such as the European Union or in similar military structures, and thus losing from its independence, sovereignty and territorial integrity;

(g) The contradiction between the importance of Romanians fundamental rights and freedoms for their and their country's existence and tolerance towards people and groups attacking those rights and freedoms;

(h) Neglecting of the protection of the population against the manipulation of political information;

(i) Non-compliance with the fundamental principle of scientific leadership, decision-making and execution uniqueness, as well as the responsibility for the negative emerging consequences of those, violated by introducing the Parliament decision-making functions, which overlap the decisions of other State institutions, and promoting the local autonomy;

(j) The assertion of rules and limits for its citizens' actions by the State institutions for guaranteeing their fundamental rights and liberties does not mean dictatorship or autocracy. Dictatorship and autocracy means using State power against the interests of the majority of the population and in the interests of private groups numerically insignificant;

(4) The Meritocrat Government shall be administered by selecting the most valuable Romanian personalities, with professional and moral skills consistent with the positions in State institutions, selected on the basis of facts, quizzes and exams organized by the National Meritocrat Authority with other institutions and Central or local organizations assistance. Inside the National Meritocrat Authority, the Wisemen Council secures the main route of the reverse connection between the population and the governance institutions;

(5) The country is a complex social, economic and natural system; every component harmonious development can be ensured only through a predominantly scientific governance, exerted by the

most reputed professionals from all areas of knowledge and training in the field of scientific management, corresponding the State institutions positions level. Political dogmas contradict the tenets of scientific management, thereby the interests of the majority of population and of a sustainable development;

(6) The State as all the citizens' representative and manager must be neutral from the point of view of private economic interests of its employees, only in this way being able to ensure the balanced development of all the parts of the country and a real economic competition between the two categories of economic operators: public and private.

(7) The positions' holders motivation in State institutions for uprightness and morality is achieved by the method of meritocrat selection, by a remuneration commensurate with the positive results but also with draconian penalties for use of public positions for private interests, contrary to the interests of the country and its citizens.

TITLE I

General principles

ARTICLE 1

Native country

(1) The fatherland of the Romanians from everywhere is called Romania;

(2) Romania is a pro-democratic, independent and sovereign, indivisible country;

(3) The form of government of Romania is republic, carried on by the Romanian State;

(4) The Romanian State is a State of law whose legitimacy and power are ensuing from respecting the will of the people to have a better and healthier life, and in harmony with each other and with nature, according the present Constitution provisions;

(5) In Romania, respecting the Constitution, its supremacy and the laws is a compulsory.

ARTICLE 2

Sovereignty

(1) National sovereignty belongs to the Romanian people represented by the Romanian State through its Institutions established by free, regular and proper elections, as well as by Referendum;

(2) No group and no person can exercise sovereignty in their own name.

ARTICLE 3

The Territory

- (1) The territory of Romania is inalienable;
- (2) The frontiers of the country are sanctioned by organic law, respecting the principles and other generally recognized international law;
- (3) The territory is organized administratively into communes, towns, and counties. According to the law, some cities are declared municipalities;
- (4) On the territory of the Romanian State cannot be displaced or colonized alien populations.

ARTICLE 4

The people unity and the equality among citizens

- (1) Romania has at its foundation the Romanian people unity and the solidarity of its citizens;
- (2) Romania is the common and indivisible fatherland of all its citizens, without distinction of race, nationality, ethnic origin, language, religion, sex, opinion, political affiliation, wealth or social origin.

ARTICLE 5

Citizenship

- (1) The Romanian Citizenship is acquired only by birth if at least one parent is a Romanian citizen;
- (2) The acquisition of another citizenship entails the loss of Romanian citizenship. Returning to the Romanian citizenship implies renouncing any other citizenship;
- (3) The Romanian State recognizes and guarantees all persons belonging to the national minorities, the preservation, development and expression of their ethnic, cultural, linguistic and religious identity, in conditions of non-discrimination for the other Romanian citizens.

ARTICLE 6

Romanians from abroad

- (1) The State supports the strengthening of connections with the Romanians outside the borders of the country and acts for the preservation, development and expression of their ethnic, cultural, linguistic and religious identity, in compliance with the laws of the State in which they live.

ARTICLE 7

Political parties, trade unions, employers' organizations and professional associations

- (1) Political parties, trade unions, employers' organizations and professional associations are established and operate according to their own statutes, in accordance with the law, without any powers in the field of governance.

ARTICLE 8

International relations

- (1) Romania maintains and develops peaceful relations with all the States, and in the same framework, good neighbourly relations, based on the generally accepted principles and norms of international law;
- (2) In the international relations Romania promotes compliance with the principles of partners' national sovereignty and independence, with the principles of army non-aggression, non-interference in internal affairs and economic and scientific, mutually beneficial, cooperation.

ARTICLE 9

International and domestic law

- (1) The treaties agreed by the Government and promulgated by the President, according to the law, are part of the domestic law;
- (2) The Romanian State cannot conclude treaties or conventions contrary to the Constitution without the consent of the population, which is obtained by a Referendum, after the public debate of at least 3 months.

ARTICLE 10

National symbols

- (1) The flag of Romania is tricolor. The colors are arranged vertically in the following order, starting from the flagpole: blue, yellow and red. In the center of the flag is the coat of arms of the country;
- (2) The National Day of Romania is the 1st of December;
- (3) The National anthem of Romania is "Deșteaptă-te române";
- (4) The country's coat of arms and seal of the State shall be established by organic law.

ARTICLE 11

The official language

- (1) The official language in Romania is the Romanian language.

ARTICLE 12

The Capital

- (1) The capital of Romania is the municipality of Bucharest.

TITLE II

The rights, freedoms and duties of citizens

CHAPTER I

Common provisions

ARTICLE 13

Fundamental and normal rights and freedoms

- (1) According their importance in the existence, affirmation of being and the human values, the citizens' rights and freedoms are: fundamental and normal;
- (2) The fundamental rights and freedoms are:

- (a) The right to life and physical and mental integrity;
 - (b) The right to scientific education;
 - (c) The right to health protection;
 - (d) The right to a decent living and to social protection;
 - (e) The right of public and private property;
 - (f) The right to free movement within the country;
 - (g) The right to an impartial justice;
 - (h) Individual freedom and security of the person;
 - (i) Freedom of opinion and expression;
 - (j) The right to the domicile inviolability;
 - (k) The right that the base of power in the State is represented by the will of the people;
- (3) The other rights and freedoms are normal and are held in all protection by the Romanian State;
- (4) The fundamental rights and freedoms are guaranteed by the State, the normal ones are provided and supported by the State according to the law;
- (5) The guarantee of the right provided for in paragraph (2), letter (k), is demonstrated by the contents of **Title IV– State institutions and Major public interest institutions.**

Article 14

The Universality

- (1) Citizens enjoy the rights and freedoms enshrined by the Constitution and the other laws and have statutory obligations;
- (2) The law provides only for the future, with the exception of the criminal or administrative law more favourable;
- (3) The acts committed against the national sovereign and independent, unitary and indivisible character of the country, country betrayal, as well as the acts that lead to undermining the national economy and the State's democratic power, are crimes against the Romanian people and are imprescriptible. The right of action starts from the date of committing such acts.

Article 15

Equality of rights

- (1) All citizens are equal before the law and the public authorities, without privileges and without discrimination;
- (2) No one is above the law;
- (3) Public positions and dignities, civilian or military, can only be acquired according to the law, by persons who have the nationality and in Romania;
- (4) The Romanian State guarantees the equality of chances between women and men to acquire these positions and dignities.

ARTICLE 16

Romanian citizens abroad

- (1) The Romanian citizens from abroad shall enjoy the protection of the Romanian State;
- (2) They must fulfill the obligations towards the Romanian State, with the exception of those which are incompatible with their absence from the country.

Article 17

Aliens and stateless persons

- (1) Aliens and stateless persons living in Romania enjoy the general protection of people and assets guaranteed by the Constitution and other laws;
- (2) The right of asylum is granted and withdrawn under the law, in compliance with international treaties and conventions to which Romania is a party.

Article 18

Extradition and expulsion

- (1) The Romanian citizens may be extradited only in compliance with the international conventions to which Romania is a party, in accordance with the law and on a reciprocal basis;
- (2) Foreign citizens and stateless persons may be extradited only in compliance with an International Convention or under conditions of reciprocity;
- (3) Expulsion or extradition shall be decided by justice.

Article 19

International treaties on human rights

- (1) Constitutional provisions concerning the rights and freedoms of citizens shall be interpreted and applied in accordance with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, the Pacts and other Treaties to which Romania is a party;
- (2) If there are any discrepancies between the Pacts and Treaties on fundamental human rights to which Romania is a party, and the national laws, the international instruments have priority, except where the Constitution or national laws contain more favorable positions.

Article 20

The exercise of rights and freedoms

- (1) The Romanian citizens, aliens and stateless persons must exercise their rights and constitutional freedoms in good faith, without infringing the rights and freedoms of others.

CHAPTER II

Fundamental rights and freedoms

ARTICLE 21

The right to life and to physical and mental integrity

- (1) The right to life and the right to physical and mental integrity of the person are guaranteed;
- (2) No one may be subjected to torture or to any kind of punishment or inhuman or degrading treatment;
- (3) No citizen may hold guns in private ownership or to use such weapons in public space;
- (4) No person shall hold or use personal private protection groups;
- (5) The practices of eugenics, in particular those aimed at the selection of persons are prohibited;
- (6) The use of the human body and its parts, as such, as a source of income or profit is prohibited;
7. The human beings traffic is prohibited;
- (8) No one can be held in slavery or servitude;
- (9) The human beings cloning for the purpose of reproduction is prohibited;
- (10) Premeditated human murder, organized crime, betrayal and undermining the national economy can be punished by death sentence for the perpetrators and instigators, according to the law.

Article 22

The right to scientific education

- (1) The right to free scientific education is guaranteed by the State through the compulsory general education, upper secondary education, the vocational, and higher education;
- (2) Compulsory general education is of 8 grades. It is organized by the Romanian State in all localities;
- (3) Education of all levels is conducted in Romanian language. According to the law, education can be conducted also in an international language;
- (4) The right of persons belonging to national minorities to learn in their native language and the right to be instructed in their language are guaranteed. Procedures for the exercise of these rights shall be determined by law;
- (5) Education of all levels in State education establishments is free of charge. The selection of candidates for admission to higher education is possible only on an examination basis, with proofs confirming the specific skills for entering the system;
- (6) The public education is protected from influence of dogmatic knowledge of every kind, both by content and by the restriction of certain rights and freedoms for the teaching staff and leadership, according to the organic law;
- (7) The University autonomy is guaranteed, in accordance with the organic law;
- (8) The State ensures the freedom of religious education according to the specific requirements of each denomination;
- (9) Up to university level, education can be also organized in private institutions accredited in accordance with the organic law.

Article 23

The right to health care

- (1) The right to health care is guaranteed by the Romanian State;
- (2) The State is committed to take measures to guarantee the hygiene and public health at all levels of administrative and territorial division of the country;
- (3) The Organization of health care and social security system for sickness, accident, maternity and recovery, monitoring the exercise of the medical professions and paramedical activities, and other measures to protect the physical and mental health of the person are determined in accordance with the organic law.

Article 24

The right to a decent living and social protection

- (1) The right to a decent living is guaranteed by the State by ensuring employment for every adult and medically fit citizen, by the work payment level and by the quantity and quality of everyone's contribution to the overall development of the country;
- (2) The choice of profession, trade or occupation and place of work is free, in accordance with the law;
- (3) Employees have the right to social protection measures. These concern the employees safety and health, the employment regimen for women and young people, the establishment of a minimum gross salary per country to cover the needs of a decent living minimum, determined by law, weekly rest, paid annual leave, provision of work in distinctive or special conditions, professional training, and other specific circumstances established by law;
- (4) The normal duration of the work day is, on average, 8 hours;
- (5) For equal work, women have equal salary with men;
- 6. Forced labor is prohibited;
- (7) Will not constitute forced labor:
 - (a) the activities for military duties, and those carried out by the law, instead of them, for religious or conscience reasons;
 - (b) the work done by a convicted person under normal conditions, during the period of detention or probation;
 - (c) the work imposed in cases of natural calamities or other dangers, and work imposed by the normal civil obligations established by law.

ARTICLE 25

The right of public and private property

- (1) The right to public and private property, as well as State bonds is guaranteed. The content and the limits of these rights are set out in the civil code;
- (2) Public property derives from the natural law, private property derives from the legal right;
- (3) Public and private property is guaranteed and protected by law, equally, irrespective of the holder;
- (4) Foreign citizens and stateless persons may not acquire the right of private ownership over land on the territory of Romania;
- (5) Nationalization or any other measures of forced passing into public ownership of property on the basis of affiliation to social, political, religious, ethnic or other discriminatory nature of the holders is prohibited;
- (6) The compensation provided for paragraphs (4) and (5) provisions shall be determined in accordance with the owner or in case of divergence, by Justice;
- (7) For works of general interest, the public authority may use the basement of any real estate property, with the obligation to compensate the owner for the damage to soil, plantations or buildings, as well as for other damage attributable to the authority;
- (8) No one can be expropriated except for reasons dictated by public necessity, as established by law, with fair and prior compensation;
- (9) The natural resources publicly owned from the underground of private property can be exploited by the Autonomous Administrations only with the consent of the owner of the land, in accordance with the law. In case of divergence the resolution of the case rests with justice;
- (10) The right of property compels to observance of duties relating to environmental protection, provision of good neighbourly relations and fulfillment of the other tasks that, under the law or the custom, are laid on the owner;
- (11) The wealth legally acquired cannot be confiscated. The legal character of acquiring is not presumed;
- (12) Goods intended for, used or resulted from crimes or offences are confiscated according to law and become public property.

Article 26

Individual freedom and security of the person

- (1) Individual freedom and security of person are inviolable and guaranteed;
- (2) Search, detention or arrest of a person are allowed only in the cases and procedures stipulated by law;
- (3) Detention cannot exceed 24 hours;
- (4) The preventive arrest is ordered by the judge and only in the course of a criminal trial;

- (5) During the course criminal investigation, imprisonment can be ordered for up to 30 days and may be extended with a maximum of 30 days, provided that the total period does not exceed 180 days;
- (6) The Court shall, in accordance with the law, check from time to time, and no later than 60 days, the lawfulness and grounds of preventive arrest and dispose immediately the defendant's discharge if the grounds for preventive arrest have ceased to exist or if the Court finds that there are no new grounds justifying the continuance of confinement;
- (7) The Court decisions concerning the measure of pre-trial detention are subject to appeal as provided by law;
- (8) Any person detained or arrested shall be promptly informed, in a language he understands, of the reasons for his detention or arrest, will be notified of the charges not later than 24 hours and only in the presence of a lawyer, either chosen or appointed *ex officio*;
- (9) The discharge of the person detained or arrested is mandatory if the measures reasons have vanished, and in other cases provided by law;
- (10) Pending the Court final decree, the person is considered innocent;
- (11) No punishment can be established or applied except under the conditions and according to the law;
- (12) The sanction involving liberty deprivation can only be of penal nature.

Article 27

The right to free movement within the country

- (1) The right to free movement within the country is guaranteed by the State;
- (2) On the public domain any financial restriction is forbidden. Restrictions of national interest or otherwise, shall be determined by law;
- (3) Every citizen is guaranteed the right to establish his domicile or residence in the country, to emigrate and to return to the country.

ARTICLE 28

Freedom of opinion and expression

- (1) The freedom of expression of thoughts, opinions or beliefs is guaranteed by the State;
- (2) The freedom of any kind of creations, by word of mouth, in writing, through images, sounds or other means of communication to the public is provided by law, within the constitutional limits;
- (3) The freedom of the press involves setting up publications;
- (4) The law requires that the means of mass communication are required to make public the source of financing, the owner and ownership, in a transparent manner, up to the level of an individual;
- (5) The freedom of expression may not harm the honor, dignity, private life of the person and neither the right to personal own image;

- (6) It is prohibited by law to defame the country and the nation, to exhort to war of aggression, national, racial, class or religious hatred, to incite to discrimination, territorial separatism or public violence, as well as any obscene conduct contrary to accepted principles of morality;
- (7) The liability for the information or creation made public belongs to the Publisher, author, producer, organizer of the event, the owner of the radio or television station, according to the law. Press offences will be determined by law.

Article 29

The right to an impartial justice

- (1) The right to a fair and impartial justice is guaranteed by the State;
- (2) Any person may apply to the justice for the protection of rights, freedoms and legitimate interests;
- (3) No law may restrict the exercise of this right;
- (4) The parties have the right to a fair trial and settlement of cases in a term not exceeding one year, with the exceptions provided for by law;
- (5) Special administrative Jurisdictions are optional and free of charge;
- (6) The right of defense is guaranteed. Courts have the obligation to assist the parties in understanding and applying the law;
- (7) Throughout the trial the parties have the right to be assisted by a lawyer, either chosen or appointed *ex officio*.

ARTICLE 30

The right to the inviolability of domicile

- (1) The domicile and residence are inviolable. No one may enter or remain in the domicile or residence of a person without the consent of the latter;
- (2) The provisions of paragraphs 1 and 2.(1) can be derogated by law for the following situations:
- (a) The execution of an arrest warrant or a judicial decision;
 - (b) For forestalling a danger pertaining the life, physical integrity or property of individuals;
 - (c) For the protection of national security or public order;
 - (d) For the prevention of the spread of an epidemic;
- (3) Domicile search is ordered by the judge and shall be carried out under the conditions and in the forms provided for by law;
- (4) Domicile searches during the night are prohibited, except in the cases of egregious crimes.

CHAPTER III

Normal rights and freedoms

Article 31

The right to family, family and private intimacy

- (1) The family is founded by freely consented marriage between spouses of the opposite sex, based on equality, on the right and duty of parents to ensure the upbringing, education and instruction of children;
- (2) The conditions of closing, dissolution and invalidity of marriage shall be determined by law.
- (3) Religious Marriage can be celebrated only after the civil marriage;
- (4) Children resulting out of wedlock are equal before the law with those of the marriage;
- (5) The public authorities shall respect and protect the intimate, family and private life;
- (6) The private individual has the right to make free options for itself if it does not violate the rights and freedoms of others, public order or morals;
- (7) Any person is entitled to the protection of personal data concerning him or her;
- (8) Such data must be treated in the right way, for the purposes specified and based on the consent of the person concerned or in accordance with any other reason provided for by law. Everyone has the right of access to data concerning himself/herself, as well as the right to obtain rectification thereof;
- (9) The use of any technological means of surveillance and tracking of business and personal data in public or private space is prohibited except as provided by law.

Article 32

The secrecy of correspondence

- (1) Letters, telegrams, other postal communications, of telephone conversations and other legal means of private communication is inviolable, except as provided by law.

Article 33

Freedom of conscience

- (1) The freedom of thought and of opinion and the freedom of religious beliefs may not be limited. No one may be coerced to adopt an opinion or to adhere to a religious belief contrary to his convictions;
- (2) The freedom of conscience is guaranteed. It must manifest itself in a spirit of tolerance and mutual respect;
- (3) Religious denominations shall be free and organized according to the own standards, in accordance with the law;
- (4) In the relations between the churches any forms, means, acts or actions of religious enmity are forbidden;
- (5) Parents or guardians have the right to ensure, in accordance with their own convictions, the education of under age children whose responsibility lies with them.

ARTICLE 34

The right to correct information

- (1) The person's right to have access to any information of public interest shall not be restricted;
- (2) The public authorities, according to their competence, are obliged to ensure that citizens are properly informed both on public affairs and matters of personal interest;
- (3) The right to information must not prejudice the measures for the protection of under age children, or national security;
- (4) The means of mass media, public and private, have the obligation to ensure public correct information;
- (5) The public radio and television services are in the service of all citizens;
- (6) Organizing and conducting the public radio and television services activity shall be established by organic law.

ARTICLE 35

The access to culture and protection of national heritage

- (1) The access to culture is guaranteed, in accordance with the law;
- (2) The person's freedom to develop its spirituality and to access the values of national and universal culture cannot be curtailed;
- (3) The State will ensure the preservation of spiritual identity, supporting national culture, fostering the arts, conservation and preservation of cultural heritage, development of contemporary creativity, promotion of cultural and artistic values of Romania in the world;
- (4) The elements of culture and civilization of national and international importance will be established by law.

ARTICLE 36

The right to a healthy environment

- (1) The State has the obligation to respect the right of all people to a healthy environment and ecological balance;
- (2) In the public environment it is prohibited to use advertising, information of a promotional nature and other activities that alter the principles of urbanism and the ambient ergonomics, the natural environment, the psychic medium of concentration of the people on the free information or road safety;
- (3) The State will provide in the obligations of local public administration, urban planning principles and norms that respect the relationship between the building and the natural spaces to ensure a healthy environment;
- (4) Individual and legal persons have the obligation to protect and improve the environment.

Article 37

The right to vote

- (1) Citizens have the right to vote from turning the age of 18 years, including on elections day;

- (2) The vote is free, direct and secret and may be exercised through ballots filled out and submitted directly to the polling stations or by filling out forms in the computerized voting system, carried out in accordance with the electoral law;
- (3) The right to vote is prohibited for mentally alienated persons placed under interdiction, and for the persons convicted by final judgment to loss of electoral rights.

ARTICLE 38

The right to be elected

- (1) The citizens having the right to vote with Romanian citizenship and place of residence in the country have the right to be elected;
- (2) The candidates must have turned up on elections day including, a minimum age of 35, for being elected for the organs of the Central Administration, and the minimum age of 45 to be elected to the Office of President of Romania.

ARTICLE 39

Freedom of meetings

- (1) All meetings, demonstrations, processions or any other assemblies are free, and they may be organized and take place only peacefully, the participants not being allowed to bear upon them any weapons or firearms.

ARTICLE 40

The right to Association

- (1) Citizens may freely associate into political parties, trade unions, employers' associations and other forms of association;
- (2) Political parties, trade unions, employers' organizations or any other associative forms, cannot be involved in the activities of State institutions;
- (3) The political parties or organizations which, by their aims or activities are engaged in fighting against the rule of law, sovereignty, integrity or independence of Romania or whose members take an oath in front of associative structures, are unconstitutional.
- (4) Magistrates, active members of the army, police, teachers and other staff categories of civil servants determined by organic law cannot be members of the political parties.
- (5) Associations with a secret or semisecret character are prohibited. Associations are considered semi-secret if prohibit media access to their members meetings.

ARTICLE 41

The right to strike

- (1) Employees have the right to strike in order to defend the interests of the professional, economic and social development;
- (2) The law lays down the conditions and limits of the exercise of this right, as well as the guarantees needed to ensure essential services for the society.

Article 42

Economic freedom

- (1) The free access of a person to an economic activity and the exercise thereof in accordance with the law are guaranteed;
- (2) The economic or trade activities are prohibited that harm the fundamental rights and freedoms of citizens;
- (3) On the territory of Romania will be prohibited the activities of any kind of companies set up in tax havens. It is also forbidden to conduct any type of business or contracts with such companies.

Article 43

The protection of children and young people

- (1) Children and young people enjoy a special regime of protection and assistance in the realization of their rights;
- (2) The State shall grant allowances for children and child-care aid for the sick or disabled. Other forms of social protection of children and young people shall be determined by law;
- (3) The exploitation of underage children, their use in activities that would harm their health, morality or endanger their life or normal development is prohibited and is an offence;
- (4) Children under the age of 15 years may not be employed as wage earners;
- (5) Any underage child has the right to maintain regular personal and direct contacts with both parents, unless they are contrary to his best interest;
- (6) The public authorities have the obligation to contribute to ensuring the conditions for the free participation of young people in social, economic, cultural and sports life of the country.

ARTICLE 44

The protection of persons with disabilities

- (1) Disabled persons will enjoy special protection. The State ensures the realization of principles and national conditions of equal opportunities of chance, of disability prevention and treatment, in regard to the effective participation of people with disabilities in community life, while respecting the rights and duties of parents and guardians.

ARTICLE 45

Right of petition

- (1) The citizens have the right to apply to the public authorities by petitions formulated only on behalf of the signatories;
- (2) The legally established organizations may petition exclusively in behalf of their associations or of the bodies they represent;
- (3) The right of petition exercise is exempt from tax;
- (4) The public authorities have the duty to respond to petitions within the time limits and under the conditions laid down by law.

ARTICLE 46

The right of the person injured by a public authority

- (1) Any person aggrieved in his own right or in a vested interest by a public authority through an administrative ruling or lack of a legal reply in the legal term to his/her application, is entitled to obtain acknowledgement of those rights or legitimate interest, the cancellation of the ruling and equitable remedy;
- (2) The conditions and limits of the exercise of this right shall be established by organic law.
- (3) The civil servants and magistrates are material, administrative or criminal responsible, for the recovery of the aggrieve inflicted on a person, if the aggrieve was produced purposely, by bad-faith or serious negligence, according to the law.

ARTICLE 47

The restriction of the exercise of certain rights or freedoms

- (1) The exercise of certain rights or freedoms may be restricted only by law and only if it is necessary, where appropriate, for:
 - (a) the defense of national security;
 - (b) the protection of public safety, health or public morals;
 - (c) protecting the rights and freedoms of citizens;
 - (d) conducting criminal investigations;
 - (e) preventing the consequences of a natural calamity, a disaster or a particularly sinister badly;
- (2) The measure must be proportional to the situation that has determined it and must be applied in a non-discriminatory manner.

CHAPTER IV

Fundamental duties

Article 48

Faithfulness towards the country

- (1) Faith for the country is sacred;

- (2) The citizens entrusted with public positions and also the military are responsible for the faithful pursuance of the obligations incumbent and, to this end, will swear the oath required by law. The breach of the oath will entail administrative or criminal liability in accordance with the law;
- (3) Defamation of the country is punishable under the law.

Article 49

Defend the country

- (1) The citizens have the right and obligation to defend Romania;
- (2) The conditions for military duties will be established by organic law.
- (3) The citizens can be conscripted starting at the age of 20 years until the age of 35 years, except for volunteers, according to the organic law.

ARTICLE 50

The duty to work

- (1) The citizens have the obligation to contribute to their own well-being, to the prosperity of the country and harmony with nature, through work. Work is considered the only real source of goods, services and progress;
- (2) From the provisions of paragraph 1. (1), are exempted the elderly, the children under the age of 15 years, people with intellectual, mental or motor disabilities, mothers during the prenatal and postnatal periods;
- (3) The limits and exceptions of exercising this duty are laid down in the labor code, under the terms of the organic law;
- (4) The persons who received custodial sentences will participate in the economic activities compatible with the nature of the punishment and with appropriate security measures, so as to ensure the costs of detention;
- (5) The failure to fulfill the duty to work for reasons attributable to the person is a criminal offence.

CHAPTER V

Normal duties

ARTICLE 51

Financial contributions

- (1) The citizens have the obligation to contribute, through taxes and impositions to the public expenditure;
- (2) The legal taxation system must ensure the fair settlement of the tax duty between employees and employers and to abide by the same principle of taxation on real revenues and costs, both for employers and employees;

(3) The system of taxation of authorized individuals and of income from property possession will be determined by the tax code;

(4) Any other benefits are prohibited, in addition to those laid down by law, in exceptional circumstances.

TITLE III

The warranty of rights and freedoms

CHAPTER I

General principles

ARTICLE 52

The rights and freedoms of citizens

(1) The rights and freedoms of citizens do not derive from the nature but from the legal laws issued and implemented by the State institutions;

(2) For a proper coexistence between people and harmony with nature, the citizens are prohibited to determine and impose themselves their own rights and freedoms;

(3) In order to warrant their fair share, the citizens elect and constitute the State institutions. Accordingly, the State is the country and its' citizens manager;

(4) In order to warrant the rights and freedoms, informational resources, material and moral are needed, that must be secured and planned on an equitable basis for all citizens and throughout the country;

(5) Economy and science education are the main sources to warrant the citizens' fundamental rights and freedoms. Consequently, the State must be responsible for economy sustainable development and balance, morality, culture and civilization of the country;

(6) People have one life to live and work to live it in better conditions. Continuous scientific and technological progress must lead to corresponding increases in the level of assurance and guarantee of the rights and freedoms of citizens;

(7) The social and economic free enterprise, public and private, must prevent economic, material, moral speculation, the behavioral vices and fantasies of humans, all of which are main sources of degradation of the citizens' rights and freedoms;

(8) All economic speculative activities are prohibited.

CHAPTER II

Economy, public finances and nature

Article 53

The purpose of the economy

(1) The Romanian economy comprises all structures and relationships that produce goods and services for exchanges between producers and consumers;

(2) The economy is the only real source of wealth of the country and its citizens and must be built and developed for this purpose;

(3) The purpose of the economy is to ensure the continued growth of the living standard of all citizens proportionally to the contribution brought to the country's development in all its components.

ARTICLE 54

The type of economy

(1) Romania's Economy is a distributive market economy;

(2) The distributive character of the economy is due to the quality of all citizens to be anonymous and equal shareholders of public property.

ARTICLE 55

Resources and economy components

(1) Romania's economic resources are represented by territory, scientific research, education, underground or surface natural wealth and agriculture;

(2) The vital components of the economy are made up of the sources of natural energy and agriculture, qualified human persons, mining of inorganic or organic raw materials, semi-manufactured and finite goods of any kind industry;

(3) The economy-related components are the services to the population, namely: administrative, financial, banking, entertainment, commercial, social, transport and others services, according to the law;

(4) The economy vital components are the basis for ensure the progress of the other components of the economy, social relations, as well as the stability of the national budget;

(5) The sustainable development of all economic components must be based on social justice and harmony with nature.

ARTICLE 56

The types of property

(1) The property is public or private;

(2) Private property is of personal, family or economic use. Private property is considered any real estate and mobile property destined for satisfying the needs of a decent living standard, as well as for the production of goods for own use. Economic use private property is formed by any mobile and real estate values used to produce the goods and services for the market;

(3) The natural wealth of the underground, airspace, the energy potential waters or those of national interest, beaches, territorial waters, the natural resources of the economic are and the continental shelf, the forests larger than 10 hectares, the lakes with a surface of more than 10

hectares, as well as other property established by the organic law, are the exclusive subject of the public property;

(4) Natural wealth from paragraph (3) are public monopoly. The State is the public wealth manager and not the owner;

(5) The State will ensure the maintenance of wooded area to at least 35 percent of the country area;

(6) It is prohibited to export raw materials and minerals;

(7) Other components of the property that are not a monopoly can be leased or rented for a period of up to 8 years to individuals or private persons, in mutually advantageous conditions. The lease or rental contracts are public and may be hold-over in the conditions of mutual profitability from 4 to 4 years;

(8) Any concession or lease contract regarding the public property with secret clauses is null;

(9) The public property is equal and anonymous joint tenancy of all Romanian citizens resident in the country, regardless of age;

(10) As the anonymous shareholders in joint tenancy of public capital, all citizens receive dividends that are used by the State to guarantee their fundamental rights. Those dividends are deposited in the National Public Fund for Guaranteeing the Fundamental Rights of the Citizens, a fund created under the provisions of the organic law;

(11) Public goods are indivisible, inalienable, and imprescriptible, immovable;

(12) Any act directed against public or private property, against persons without discernment is lawfully null;

(13) All the public wealth under paragraph (3) that were disposed of in whatever form, will be restored to the public property, by the invalidity of the legal acts of disposal, following breaches against the constitutional provisions or by compensation at their disposal value, corrected by the amount of investments made in the country and the net profits obtained by the owners. The damages amount will be covered from National Public Fund for Guaranteeing the Fundamental Rights of the Citizens and other sources as provided by law;

(14) In accordance with the organic law, public property goods can be given in the administration of the Autonomous Public Administrations, public institutions and for the free use for the public interest or utility institutions;

(15) The personal use private property and the economic use private property will be progressively taxed so as to prevent the disproportionate polarization of the national wealth. The State will be able to redistribute by concession the areas of farmland, for personal use, larger than 10 hectares and of economic use larger than 100 hectares, for families without farmland or specialized private companies, under the provisions of the organic law. Property acquired through lease cannot be transferred;

(16) The private property is inviolable, under the provisions of the organic law.

ARTICLE 57

The Autonomous administrations

- (1) The Autonomous Administrations are public institutions with legal personality, having as object the administration the capital of public property of the Romanian people;
- (2) The Autonomous Administrations are established in those sectors of the national economy having a public monopoly character or representing strategic importance for the Romanian people and State;
- (3) The Autonomous Administrations established by law, under the Government or local authority control;
- (4) In the Board of Directors of Autonomous public Administrations will be appointed the most valuable professionals, selected on professional and managerial exams basis. The general manager of the Autonomous public Administration will be chosen from the members of the Administration, by secret ballot, for a term of 4 years. The mandate may be renewed no more than once and may be consecutive. Incompatibilities and motivation for performance will be determined by law;
- (5) The Board of Directors of the Autonomous Administrations is made up of the general manager of the public corporation, the deputy managers or similar and of the heads of the main compartments. The members of the Board, outside the position salary according to the payroll, will receive annual percentage bonuses with a total value of up to 10 percent of the profit growth for the period concerned, deduced according to the positions and according to the law. These annual bonuses may not exceed twice the total annual salary and may not exceed the annual salary of the President;
- (6) All national societies and national companies resulting from Autonomous Administrations established according to the provisions of Bill 15/1990 are reorganized as Autonomous Administrations.

ARTICLE 58

Public financial system

- (1) The creation, administration, use and control of the State, administrative-territorial units and public institutions financial resources will be regulated by law;
- (2) The national currency is the ROL and the subdivision thereof is banul;
- (3) The monetary emission is the exclusive attribute of the National Bank of Romania, a structure of the Government institution;
- (4) The money supply in circulation will be regulated by the National Bank of Romania, according to the country's economic development, in order to ensure the price stability and the permanent increase of the population purchasing power;
- (5) In order to stabilize the value of the national currency, the National Bank of Romania is responsible for the extraction of gold and other precious metals or unmetals what will constitute the National Treasure of Romania;

- (6) In Romania financial speculation of any kind are prohibited. Exchange rate in foreign trade relations will be determined by the economic contracts concluded by public or private agencies, under the control of the National Bank of Romania;
- (7) The foreign loans that cannot be repaid over a period of more than four years are prohibited.
- (8) The establishment of public or private bank deposits abroad, with the exception of current accounts required for conducting economic is prohibited;
- (9) All transactions will be effected in national currency;
- (10) The compliance control of the public institutions, public and private entities financial obligations observance is cognizable by the Financial Guard, from the structure of the Ministry of Finance.

ARTICLE 59

Taxes, fees and other contributions

- (1) Taxes, fees and any other revenue of the State budget and social security State budget will be established only by law;
- (2) It is prohibited to introduce fees and taxes for compensating the lack of performance of the public and private economic operators or outside public interests;
- (3) The principles of taxation must be uniform for both employees and employers and must discourage organized crime, human vices, speculating vices and mental weaknesses, as well as economic and financial speculation of any kind;
- (4) The Tax Rates will take into account the differences in the speed of capital rotation from various economy sectors and sub-sectors so as to hold back capital migration towards economy sectors with higher profit rate;
- (5) The sums representing contributions to establishing some funds are used, according to the law, only as a function of their destination. The diversion of these funds by applicants is an offence.

ARTICLE 60

The national public budget

- (1) The national public budget includes the central budget and the local budgets;
- (2) It is prohibited to elaborate the national public budget with budget deficit;
- (3) It is prohibited to elaborate a national public budget amendment with budget deficit;
- (4) The Government will annually draft central budget on chapters. The following chapters will be distinctly highlighted:
 - (a) National Fund for research and Education;
 - (b) National Health Fund;
 - (c) National Fund for Investments;

- (d) National Fund of Social Security;
- (e) National Pension Fund;
- (f) National Fund to Guarantee Jobs and Wages.
- (5) The diversion of funds constitutes an offence;
- (6) If the State budget Law and the State social insurance budget Law have not been adopted with at least 3 days before the budget year end, the previous year State budget and State social security budget will continue to be applied until adopting the new budgets;
- (7) The local budgets will be elaborated, approved and implemented according to the law.

Article 61

The State role in economy

- (1) The State, by the means of its meritocrat institutions, guarantees the fundamental rights and freedoms, protects and ensures the other right and freedoms, by using the economy results in the national interest. For this purpose the State will have the following obligations:
 - (a) Verifies the contents and principles pertaining to public and private property, take steps to correct the errors or abuses committed and establishes the administrative or criminal liability against those guilty of abuses, bad faith or serious negligence in enforcing the constitutional provisions;
 - (b) Forecasts and plans the economic and social growth indicators of all parts of the country's components, on the basis of the sciences of management and sustainable development;
 - (c) The plan indicators, approved by law, are compulsory for the public Autonomous Administrations and indicative for the private businesses;
 - (d) Economic planning must be undertaken as to ensure a permanent surplus trade balance;
 - (e) Allocate public monopoly capital for management in national interest, to the Autonomous Administrations, in the ministries responsibility;
 - (f) Warrants the balanced development of all the counties of the country and of all the sectors by means of planned public investments;
 - (g) Facilitate the sale public and private economy agents according to the planned economy indicators. In addition to these indicators, the public and private agents can export goods and services in any quantity, in terms of international trade law, without prejudice to the country. The State can warrant, in accordance with the law, the public and private initiatives abroad;
 - (h) Warrants a fair competition between public and economy operators by the means of providing energy and raw materials at fair prices;
 - (i) Protects the national interests in economic, financial and currency exchange activities;
 - (j) Includes the Autonomous Administrations un-invested profit in the National Public Fund for Guaranteeing the Fundamental Rights of the Citizens;

(k) Stimulates scientific research, creativity and cutting-edge technology introduction, in order to increase labor productivity and, consequently, the level of guarantee and protection of rights and freedoms;

(l) Promotes Romania's economic interests abroad, for all public and private economic agents, without discrimination;

(2) In order to fulfill the role of arbitrator of a fair competition between the public economic agents and the private economic agents, the State's representatives, by the means of their positions, will have no direct or intermediate by relatives of the 2 degree private economic interests have no private economic interests. Remuneration and motivation of civil servants will be established exclusively in relation to the positive evolution of the activity sphere's socio-economic planned indicators, according to the organic law.

TITLE IV

State institutions and major public interest institutions

CHAPTER I

State institutions

ARTICLE 62

Structure, establishment and operating principles

(1) The Romanian State has the following institutions:

(a) State institutions;

(b) Major public interest institutions.

The State institutions are:

(a) the Presidency;

(b) the Government;

(c) Justice.

Major public interest institutions are:

(a) the National Meritocrat Authority;

(b) the High Court of Cassation and Justice;

(c) the Court of Accounts;

(d) National Public Service of Press, Radio and Television;

(e) the National Institute of Statistics and Quality of Life;

(f) the Romanian Academy;

(g) the People's Advocate;

(h) Official Monitor.

(2) State institutions and major public interest institutions are independent one from the other. They will be subject to the will of the Romanian people by the means of eligibility and suspension of position holders resulting from the agreement or disagreement on questions of national interest, granted by referendum;

(3) The State power lies in its institutions ability of produce economic, social, and ecologic transformations of a certain size, in a calendar year;

(4) The pro-democratic character of the State lies in the use of its power to produce positive transformations of prosperity for all its citizens for a sustainable development in harmony with the natural environment;

(5) The Romanian State is the leader of the country and has the role of ensuring the convergence of action, creativity and skills of all its citizens for the progress of the country, avoiding the waste of energy, raw materials, materials and time, generated by any form of chaos and conflicts. Regarding the economic field the State performs the obligations noted in art. 61;

(6) The institutions of major public interest have a role of information feed-back for the State institutions, so that any malfunctions between institutions are noticed and corrected in time;

(7) The selection of senior dignitaries the of the State is performed on professional, managerial and moral skills, proven by the means of exams, tests and facts, according to the electoral law;

(8) The leaders of State institutions and institutions of major public interest are elected by the citizens' majority vote or by referendum, from the candidates declared eligible, according to the electoral law;

(9) For reducing material and moral temptations in exercising the duties, the senior State officials and civil servants will not be able to hold public or private economic positions or any other economic interest relating to such positions. The violation of this article is an offence;

(10) The salaries of State institutions and major public interest institutions elected dignitaries or of public servants respects the principle of hierarchy of value and contribution to the prosperity of the people and country;

(11) The principles of wage ranking of all the dignitaries and civil servants will be regulated at national level by law.

CHAPTER II

The President's Institution

ARTICLE 63

The Role of the president

(1) The President institution consists of:

(a) The President of Romania;

(b) The advisors service;

- (c) The Protection and Guard service;
- (2) The organization and operation of the President's institution will be established by organic law.
- (3) The President of Romania representing the Romanian people. He is the guarantor of national independence, unity and territorial integrity of the country and of the prosperity of its citizens;
- (4) The President of Romania will ensure compliance with the Constitution, the convergent functioning of public authorities towards the citizens' prosperity and harmony with nature. To this end, the President will be exercising the function of mediation between State institutions, as well as between the State and the society.

ARTICLE 64

The election of the President

- (1) the President of Romania will be elected by universal, equal, direct, secret and freely expressed vote, from the candidates matching the moral and professional recognition according the law, proposed by The National Meritocrat Authority;
- (2) The candidate who receives the majority of votes of the voters enlisted in the electoral roll will be declared winner after the first round of elections.
- (3) If none of the candidates obtains this majority there will be a second round of elections held, between the top two candidates in order of the number of votes obtained in the first round. The candidate who obtains the largest number of votes will be declared President.
- (4) No person shall perform the function of the President of Romania for more than two terms at most. They may be succeeding.

ARTICLE 65

The mandate validation and the oath

- (1) The elections outcome for the Office of President of Romania will be validated by the High Court of Cassation and Justice;
- (2) The candidate whose election was validated in front of the High Court of Cassation and Justice will be swearing the following oath:
- (3) "I swear to give all my power and skill for the spiritual, moral and material advancement of the Romanian people, to respect the Constitution and laws of the country, to defend democracy, the fundamental rights and freedoms of citizens, sovereignty, independence, unity and territorial integrity of Romania. Otherwise, I will bear the consequences of the law."

ARTICLE 66

The term of Office

- (1) The mandate of the President of Romania is 4 years from the date the oath;
- (2) The President of Romania exercises his mandate until the next presidential oath;

(3) The mandate of the President of Romania may be prolonged, by an organic law, in the event of war or catastrophe.

ARTICLE 67

Incompatibilities and immunities

- 1) During his term, the President of Romania may not be a member of a political party and cannot have private economic interests, including by the means of relatives up to the second degree;
- (2) The President of Romania will enjoy immunity only in exercising his or her duties.

ARTICLE 68

The Appointment of the government

- (1) The Prime Minister will submit to the President the list of selected members of the Government according to article 62. (8);
- (2) In the case of governmental reshuffling or vacancy of a position, the President revokes and appoints, at Prime-Minister's proposal, some members of the Government;
- (3) The President of Romania cannot revoke the Prime-Minister.

Article 69

Government Consultation

- (1) The President of Romania may consult the Government about urgent and special importance problems.

ARTICLE 70

Participation in meetings of the Government

- (1) The President of Romania may participate in the meetings of the Government debating matters of national interest relating to economic and social strategy, foreign policy, national defense, public order enforcing and at the Prime Minister request, other situations;
- (2) The President of Romania presides the Government meeting that he attends to.

ARTICLE 71

Messages

- (1) The President of Romania can address messages to the people on the main internal and external problems of the nation.

ARTICLE 72

Referendum called by the President

(1) The President of Romania is entitled to ask the people to express its will through a Referendum and wanted, about matters of national interest, not more than twice a year.

ARTICLE 73

Foreign policy duties

- (1) The President concludes international treaties on the Romanian Government behalf, negotiated in compliance with constitutional provisions;
- (2) Other international treaties and agreements are concluded, approved or ratified according to the procedure established by law;
- (3) The President, at the Government's proposals, accredits and recalls diplomatic envoys of Romania and approves the establishment, disestablishment, and ranking of diplomatic missions abroad;
- (4) The diplomatic envoys of other countries are accredited to the President of Romania.

Article 74

Duties in the defense field

- (1) The President of Romania will be the commander-in-chief of the armed forces and presides as Chairman of the Supreme Council of the Country's Defense;
- (2) He may declare, pending the Government agreement, the armed forces partial or total mobilization. Only in exceptional cases, the President's decision is subject to subsequent Government approval, within 24 hours following enactment;
- (3) In the event of armed aggression against the country, the President of Romania will take measures to repel aggression and bring them promptly to the Government awareness by the means of a message.

Article 75

Exceptional measures

- (1) The President of Romania will establish, according the law provisions, a state of siege or a state of emergency throughout the country or in certain administrative-territorial units and calls for Government approval for the measure adopted, within 24 hours of enacting;
- (2) If the Government rejects the President's request, exceptional measures shall cease as from the date of rejection.

ARTICLE 76

Other duties

- (1) The President of Romania also performs the following duties:
 - (a) Confers decorations and honorary titles;
 - (b) Extends the ranks of Marshal, General and Admiral on military merit basis;

(c) Appoints public officials according to the law;

ARTICLE 77

Suspension and removal from office

- (1) In the case of serious offences that violate the Constitution or ensuring economy and population living standards positive developments, the President of Romania can be suspended from office by the High Court of Cassation and Justice. The President may explain actions for which he is charged to the population;
- (2) The decision of suspension from office must be approved by at least two-thirds of the judges of the High Court of Cassation and Justice;
- (3) No later than 30 days, the Government held a Referendum to remove the President;
- (4) In case the proposed dismissal of the President is rejected by Referendum, the law requires the dissolution and rearrangement of the High Court of Cassation and Justice according to organic law;
- (5) The President's suspension proposal can be initiated by:
 - (a) The Wisemen Council, by the means of a justifying memorandum subject to public debate and deposited with the High Court of Cassation and Justice. The rejection by Referendum of the proposed revocation from office will entail the exclusion of the memorandum initiators from the Wisemen Council and its rearrangement according to the organic law;
 - (b) By requiring a number of at least 500,000 citizens from the majority of the country's counties and filed by the People's Advocate to the High Court of Cassation and Justice, according to the organic law;
- (c) Under paragraph (5), letters (a) and (b) the High Court of Cassation and Justice will suspend the President and the provisions of paragraph 1. (3) are applied.

ARTICLE 78

Impeachment of the President

- (1) The motion of impeachment may be initiated by the Government, the Public Ministry or the Romanian Intelligence Service;
- (2) From the impeachment date and up to the date of dismissal, he/she is suspended by operation of law;
- (3) The jurisdiction belongs to the High Court of Cassation and Justice. The term is a maximum of 60 days. The President is suspended from office as from the date of the final verdict.

ARTICLE 79

President office vacancy

- (1) The vacation of the President of Romania office intervenes in case of resignation, dismissal from office, permanent impossibility of exercising duties, or death;

(2) Within 3 months from the date on which the President of Romania office vacancy occurred, the Government will hold elections for a new President, in accordance with articles 64 and 65.

ARTICLE 80

Interim Office of the President

(1) If the Office of President becomes vacant, if the President is suspended from office or if he/she is in a temporary impossibility to exercise powers, the interim will be covered by the Prime-Minister;

(2) The duties referred to in articles 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, may not be exercised during the President office interim.

ARTICLE 81

The interim President responsibilities

(1) If the person covering the interim office of President of Romania commits serious offences infringing the Constitution, articles 77 and 78 will be applied;

(2) The Wisemen Council will meet within 48 hours, will make proposals, will debate and vote a member of their ranks to assume the duties of interim President. In the event of a tie the vote will be repeated within 24 hours, between the first two candidates, in the order of obtained votes number;

(3) The person receiving most votes becomes interim President;

(4) The interim President is sworn-in in front of the High Court of Cassation and Justice. Article 65 paragraph 1 (3) applies.

ARTICLE 82

Acts Of The President

(1) In exercising his/her powers, the President of Romania will issue decrees published in the Official Monitor within a maximum of 48 hours from the time of issue. The failure of publication attracts the inexistence of the Decree;

(2) The decrees issued by the President of Romania in the exercise of his powers under article 74 paragraph (2) and paragraphs (3) and article 75, paragraph (1) are countersigned by Prime Minister.

Article 83

Emolument and other rights

(1) The emolument and other rights of the President of Romania will be established by law;

(2) No other public sector employee can have a salary equal to or greater than that of the President.

Article 84

The Advisors Service

- (1) The Advisors Service is a specialized advisory body of the President of Romania;
- (2) The Advisors Service will consist of:
 - (a) The Legislative Council advises draft normative acts for the systematic unification and co-ordination of the whole law. Keeps track of the Romanian legislation;
 - (b) Advisers on other issues, who can be up to ten. The President is the only person deciding the fields he/she needs the advisors.
- (3) The establishment, organisation and functioning of the Advisory Service will be established by organic law.

ARTICLE 85

The Guard and Protection Service

- (1) The protection and guard service is a central administrative authority having powers in the field of State security, specialized in providing protection for the dignitaries and the members of their family, as well as in securing their working premises and residences;
- (2) The establishment, organisation and functioning of protection and Guard Service will be established by organic law.

CHAPTER III

Government Institution

Article 86

Structure and role

- (1) The Government is an institution of administrative leadership of the country which implements Constitution provisions and the provisions of laws and other normative acts and regulations;
- (2) In carrying out its duties, the Government disposes of central public administration, prefectures and local public administration;
- (3) The Government consists of the Prime Minister, Ministers, National Bank Governor, General Manager of the National Public Fund for Guaranteeing the Fundamental Rights of the Citizens, the General Prosecutor of Romania and other members are established by the means of organic law;
- (4) The Prime Minister, the National Bank Governor, the General Manager of the National Public Fund for Guaranteeing the Fundamental Rights of the Citizens and the General Prosecutor of Romania is the Governing Board of the Government;
- (5) The Governing Board of the Government establishes the sustainable development strategies of the country, international economic relations and national strategic development indicators;

- (6) The ministries constitute the central public administration, detailing the country's development strategy at sector-level and follow its execution by the Autonomous Administrations of national interest and other public economic agents;
- (7) The Governor of the National Bank of Romania, ensures the price stability, the purchasing power of the population stability and inflation elimination by controlling the money supply on the market, according to the development strategy set by the Government;
- (8) The Attorney General will regularly inform the Government on the state of crime at the national level, of the causes thereof and of the measures ordered so that the criminals, regardless of social position, cannot elude legal sanctions;
- (9) The Prefects are representatives on the Government Governing Board, ensuring the country's development strategy implementation by local public administration bodies;
- (10) The County Councils and Town Councils constitute the Local Public Administration, which is implementing the national and sector development strategies at local level, follow-up the level fundamental rights of their citizens guaranteeing and provide corrective measures as necessary.

ARTICLE 87

Prime Minister-investiture

- (1) The Prime Minister is to be elected by universal, equal, direct, secret vote;
- (2) The Prime Minister carries out a list of members for the new Government, in compliance with art. 62 (8) once he/she is validated as a result of the election;
- (3) The Prime Minister will ask, within 15 days from designation, the vote of confidence of the President for the Government Program and entire list of members;
- (4) The Program can be rejected no more than two times, after which the procedure for consulting the population through a Referendum on the Governing Program will be enacted;
- (5) If the Government Program is approved by Referendum, article 77 paragraph (3) will be applied; if it is not approved, the Prime Minister loses his/her electoral right originally acquired and the art. 95 and article 62 (8) will be applied;
- (6) The list of new cabinet members, partial or complete, can be rejected no more than two times, after which the procedure for consultation of the population through Referendum on the Government's list of members that have been rejected by the President, will be enacted;
- (7) If by Referendum, the rejected Government members list is approved, the Prime-Minister loses the electoral rights originally acquired and article 95 and article 62 (8) are applied. If it is not approved, article 77 (3) will be applied.

ARTICLE 88

The oath of faith

- (1) The Prime Minister, Ministers, and the other members of the Government will individually, in front of the President, take the oath of faith, from article 65 paragraph (3);
- (2) The Government as a whole, but also each member, exercises the mandate starting from the date of the oath.

ARTICLE 89

Incompatibilities

- (1) The member of Government office is incompatible with the exercise of any other public functions of authority;
- (2) In addition, it is incompatible with the exercise of a professional or administrative representation position in commercial companies, personally and by the means of relatives up to the second degree;
- (3) Other incompatibilities will be established by organic law.

Article 90

Termination of the membership of Government office

- (1) The Office of a Government member is terminated as a result of the electoral rights loss, incompatibility, death, as well as in other cases provided by law.

ARTICLE 91

Prime-Minister

- (1) The Prime-Minister leads the Government and coordinates its members' activity according to the powers invested. He/she also provides the President with reports and statements on the Government's strategies;
- (2) If the elected Prime Minister is in one of the situations referred to in article 90 or is indisposed to exercise his powers, the President of Romania will designate another Member of the Government as interim Prime Minister, to fulfill the duties of the Prime Minister office until the formation of a new Government. The interim Prime Minister will cease if the elected Prime Minister returns in office;
- (3) The provisions of paragraph (2) will aptly apply to the other members of the Government, upon the proposal of the Prime-Minister, for a period not exceeding 45 days.

ARTICLE 92

Acts of Government

- (1) The Government will adopt decisions, ordinances and emergency ordinances;

- (2) The Government decisions have the power of organic laws, ordinances have the power of ordinary law, and the emergency ordinances have the power of special laws;
- (3) For the implementation of decisions and orders, the Ministries develop Methodologies for the application according the responsibility domain specificity, within 30 days from their promulgation.
- (4) The Wisemen Council can propose the Prime-Minister the reconsideration of government documents' content, before sending them for promulgation, as well as of Government decisions to be approved by Referendum;
- (5) Decisions and ordinances adopted by the Government are signed by the Prime-Minister, countersigned by the Ministers responsible for their execution, are promulgated by the President and published in the Official Monitor of Romania. The failure to publish attracts the inexistence of a decision or Ordinance. Decisions of a military or secret character will be communicated to the interested institutions only.

Article 93

Liability of members of the Government

- (1) The Government will be accountable to the President for its entire activity. In case of negative economic and social developments over a period longer than one year, the President along with the Wisemen Council can initiate the procedure of changing the entire Government;
- (2) Each member of the Government is administratively or criminally responsible for the economic and social negative consequences generated by serious negligence, incorrect premeditated decisions, traffic of influence or bribery;
- (3) The President of the Account Court, the Prime Minister or President can appeal for the members of the Government prosecution;
- (4) The right of prosecuting the Government members rests with the Prosecutor General's Office attached to the High Court of Cassation and Justice;
- (5) If there's a prosecution request, the Romanian President can order the person's suspension from the office;
- (6) The reference in the Court of a member of the Government draws his/her suspension from office. Jurisdiction belongs to the High Court of Cassation and Justice. The term is a maximum of 30 days;
- (7) The cases of liability and penalties applicable to members of the Government will be regulated by a law regarding the ministerial responsibility.

ARTICLE 94

The termination of the Government mandate

- (1) The Government will exercise its mandate up to the date of validation of the new Government by the President;

- (2) The Government will be dismissed if the Prime-Minister is in one of the situations described in article 90, or is unable to exercise his powers for more than 45 days;
- (3) In the cases referred to in paragraph (2), article 87 provisions are applicable;
- (4) The Government whose mandate ceased in accordance with paragraphs (1) and (2) only performs the necessary documents for the administration of public affairs, until the oath-taking by members of the new Government.

ARTICLE 95

The Prime Minister office interim

- (1) If the office of Prime Minister becomes vacant or if the Prime Minister is suspended from his duties or finds himself in the temporary impossibility to exercise his powers, the President of Romania will designate another Member of the Government as interim Prime Minister, to fulfill the duties of the Prime Minister until the formation of a new Government.

ARTICLE 96

The Prime Minister suspension from office

- (1) In the case of serious offences that violate the Constitution, or failure to ensure positive developments for the economy and population living standard, the Prime Minister will be suspended from office by the Wisemen Council by the means of a justifying Memorandum, subject to public debate, and deposited with the High Court of Cassation and Justice. The Prime-Minister can publicly explain the actions for which he is charged;
- (2) The decision of suspension from office must be approved by at least two-thirds of the judges of the High Court of Cassation and Justice;
- (3) No later than 30 days, the interim government calls a Referendum for the Prime Minister suspension;
- (4) The Prime-Minister suspension proposal can be also initiated by request of a number of at least 500,000 citizens from most of the country's counties, filed at the High Court of Cassation and Justice;
- (5) The rejection by Referendum of the proposed revocation from office proposed by the Wisemen Council shall entail the exclusion of the statement initiators from the Counsel, and its' reorganization according the organic law;
- (6) The proposal for the Prime-Minister revocation from office acceptance by Referendum by the Wisemen Council entails the resignation of the entire Government. Article 94 will be applied.

Article 97

Impeachment of Prime Minister

- (1) The motion of impeachment can be initiated by the Public Ministry or the Romanian Intelligence Service;

- (2) From the impeachment date up to the dismissal date the Prime-Minister is suspended by operation of law;
- (3) The jurisdiction belongs to the High Court of Cassation and Justice. The term is a maximum of 30 days. In this case the provisions of article 95 will apply;
- (4) The Prime Minister will be dismissed from the date of final judgment of the conviction. This entails the resignation of the entire Government. In this case the provisions of article 94 will apply.

ARTICLE 98

Interim Prime Minister liability

- (1) If the person designated by the President, providing the Prime Minister office interim commits serious offences infringing upon Constitutional provisions, the articles 96 and 97 will apply;
- (2) The Wisemen Council will meet within 48 hours, will make proposals, will debate and vote one of their members for providing the interim for the Prime-Minister office. In the event of a tie, they will vote again within 24 hours between the first two candidates in order of the number of votes obtained;
- (3) The person who has the largest number of votes becomes the Prime-Minister *ad interim*;
- (4) The interim Prime Minister will take the oath of allegiance in front of the President. Article 65 paragraph (3) applies.

CHAPTER IV

The Justice Institution

SECTION I

Courts of law

Article 99

Administration of Justice

- (1) Justice will be administered in the name of law and of rightfulness;
- (2) Justice is unique, impartial and equal for all and ensure by jurors;
- (3) The judges will be independent and subject only to the law;
- (4) No process shall exceed the term of 1 year in the first instance and 6 months for each appeal to the higher courts;
- (5) The perpetrators penalties will be effective, without suspension, without cuts or conditional release, without exceptions.

Article 100

The status of judges and jurors

- (1) The judges will be elected by secret ballot for a period of 5 years and will be irremovable during their term in office, in accordance to the law;
- (2) The judge office is incompatible with any other public or private office, except for teaching positions in higher education;
- (3) The judges will be elected by the community and are selected randomly for each case, in part, according to the law;
- (4) Judges' and jurors' corruption is punishable by life sentence in prison.

ARTICLE 101

The Courts

- (1) The courts are:
 - (a) The Court;
 - (b) The Tribunal;
 - (c) The Court of appeal;
 - (d) The High Court of Cassation and Justice.
- (2) The jurisdiction of the Courts and Court procedure are provided only by law;
- (3) The establishment of extraordinary Courts is prohibited. By organic law, Special Courts for certain subjects can be established, with the possibility of participation, where appropriate, of persons outside of the judiciary;
- (4) The Court management will be achieved by the Ministry of Justice, in accordance with the organic law;
- (5) The judicial control of public authorities' administrative acts on administrative Courts is guaranteed, except those concerning the relations with the President and the acts of military command. The administrative Courts are competent to hear and solution applications of persons injured by the ordinance or, as the case may be, by ordinances declared unconstitutional provisions.

ARTICLE 102

The public character of the debates

- (1) Sitzings of the Courts are public, except the cases noted by the law.

ARTICLE 103

The use of the first language and interpreter in legal proceedings

- (1) Legal proceedings are conducted in Romanian language;
- (2) Romanian citizens belonging to national minorities have the right to express themselves in their first language in the Courts of law, according to the organic law;

3. Detailed rules for the exercise of the right referred to in paragraph (2), including by the use of interpreters and translations, will be determined so as to not impede the proper administration of Justice and to not imply additional costs for those interested;

(4) The foreign citizens and stateless persons who do not understand or are unable to speak Romanian have the right to take cognizance of all acts and proceedings of the dossier, to speak in Court and to make conclusions, through an interpreter. In criminal trials that right is provided free of charge.

ARTICLE 104

The use of the right of appeal

(1) Against Court decisions, the interested parts and the Public Ministry can exercise ways of appeal, in accordance with the law;

(2) During the Criminal Procedure any bail or other form of favoring defendants are prohibited.

Article 105

Court police

(1) The Courts dispose of the police force in their service.

Article 106

Implementation of final and irrevocable sentences

(1) Final and irrevocable sentences will be implemented by the Court police.

SECTION II

The Public Ministry

Article 107

Structure and role

(1) The judicial activity of the Public Ministry represents the general interests of the society and defends legal order, as well as citizens' rights and freedoms;

(2) The Public Ministry will exercise its duty by the means of public prosecutors, constituted into public prosecutor's offices, according to the organic law;

(3) The Public Ministry is headed by the Prosecutor General of Romania, elected by equal, direct and secret vote, according to the law, in accordance with article 62, (8);

(4) The public prosecutor works around the Courts, without having to be subordinated; they lead and supervise the work of the judicial police criminal investigation, according to the law.

Article 108

The prosecutors' statute

- (1) Prosecutors are elected by competition for a term of 8 years and operate according to the principle of legality, impartiality and are irremovable during the term in office;
- (2) The statute of prosecutors is specified through the organic law for the establishment and operation of the Public Ministry;
- (3) The public prosecutor office is incompatible with any other public or private offices, except for teaching positions in higher education.

SECTION III

The Superior Council of Magistracy

Article 109

Structure and role

- (1) The Superior Council of Magistracy will be composed of 17 members, of whom:
 - (a) 10 are elected in the General Meetings of the magistrates are part of the two sections, one for judges and one for prosecutors. The first section is composed of five judges, and the second of 5 prosecutors;
 - (b) The civil society representatives, legal professionals, who enjoys high moral and professional reputation. They will participate in the proceedings in plenary;
 - (c) The Minister of Justice, the President of the High Court of Cassation and Justice and the Prosecutor General of Romania;
- (2) The President of the Superior Council of Magistracy shall be elected for a term of one year that cannot be renewed;
- (3) The term of office for members of the Superior Council of Magistracy is 8 years;
- (4) The decisions of the Superior Council of Magistracy will be taken by secret ballot;
- (5) The President of Romania will preside over the Supreme Council of Magistracy that he/she attends to;
- (6) The decisions of the Superior Council of Magistracy will be final and irrevocable, except as provided in article 108 paragraph (2).

ARTICLE 110

Attributions

- (1) The Superior Council of Magistracy is the guarantor of the independence of the Justice Institution in the service of public interest and attests the results of judges, prosecutors and jurors elections;
- (2) The Superior Council of Magistracy carries out the role of Court, through its departments, in the disciplinary liability of judges and prosecutors, according to the procedure established by the

organic law. In these situations, the Minister of Justice, the President of the High Court of Cassation and Justice and the Attorney General do not have the right to vote;

(3) The decisions of the Superior Council of Magistracy in disciplinary matters can be appealed to the High Court of Cassation and Justice;

(4) The Superior Council of Magistracy carries out other duties stipulated by the organic law, in achieving its' role as guarantor of the independence and pro-democratic nature of Justice.

CHAPTER V

The public administration

SECTION I

Central Public Administration

Article 111

Structure and role

(1) The Central Government will consist of the Ministers and the Governor of the National Bank of Romania;

(2) The Ministries are the social and economic domains administrators in their sphere of competence, according to the organic law;

(3) The National Bank Governor attends the financial optimization of the Government's strategy in the economic and social field, and also in international economic relations.

Article 112

The establishment

(1) The Ministries for attaining the Constitutional requirements are:

(a) The Foreign Affairs Ministry;

(b) The Internal Affairs Ministry;

(c) The Agriculture, Environment, Water and Forests Ministry;

(d) The Food, Trade and Consumer Protection Ministry;

(e) The National Defense Ministry;

(f) The Culture, Religious Affairs and National Heritage Ministry;

(g) The National Education, Research and Inventions Ministry;

(h) The Family, Tourism, Youth and Sports Ministry;

(i) The Public Finances Ministry;

(j) The Industry, Energy, Oil, Gas and Mines Ministry;

(k) The Justice Ministry;

(l) The Mass-Media Ministry;

(m) The Labor, Health and Social Protection Ministry;

(n) The Transport, Construction and Urban Development Ministry.

(2) The Ministries are established by organic law and will have in their structure Central and Local Directions for implementing the social and economic strategies, for guaranteeing the constitutional rights and freedoms distributed by the Government to each Ministry, according to the organic law;

(3) The Ministries will determine the economic and social development indicators, compulsory for the central and local interest Autonomous Administrations under the ministry's authority domain according to the organic law.

(4) The private economic agents may subscribe to the economic and social development Programs of each Ministry, under the same conditions as the Autonomous Administrations of public interest. In this case, they enjoy the same conditions of acquisition of energy and raw materials, as well as purchase of goods and services, as the Autonomous Administrations.

SECTION II

National safety

Article 113

Definition, structure and role

(1) The Romanian national security means the level of existential certainty and continuity of the country, of its citizens and its national, sovereign, independent, unitary and indivisible status, of compliance with the pro-democratic nature of governance, by guaranteeing the fundamental rights of citizens and ensuring the protection of other rights and liberties, according to the principles and rules built by the Constitution;

(2) The national security is achieved through knowledge, prevention and removal of internal or external threats that can affect the values referred to in paragraph (1);

(3) The Romanian citizens, as an expression of their fidelity towards the country, have the duty to contribute to the achievement of national security;

(4) It is prohibited for all citizens of the country to detain weapons of any kind, with the exception of active and reserve personnel of the armed forces performing military duties, the Ministry of Interior staff on mission, the members of the Association of Foresters and Hunters performing specific activities;

(5) The National Security is a priority for Romania, and is ensured by the means of:

(a) the Supreme Council of National Defence;

(b) the Armed Forces;

(c) police and other public order forces;

(d) the Romanian Intelligence Service.

ARTICLE 114

The Supreme Council of National Defense

- (1) The Supreme Council of National Defense organizes and coordinates activities relating to the unitary country's defense and national and citizens' security, the contribution in collective defense military alliance systems;
- (2) The structure and functioning of the Supreme Council of National Defense will be established by organic law.

Article 115

The armed forces

- (1) The army is exclusively subordinate to the will of the people in order to guarantee the sovereignty, independence and unity of the State, the territorial integrity of the country and the constitutional democracy;
- (2) The armed forces fall within the structure of Ministry of National Defense;
- (3) In accordance to the law and the international treaties to which Romania is a party, the military contributes to the collective defense in military alliance systems and participate in armed action only in circumstances where the Alliance partner is subject to military aggression;
- (4) The structure of the national defense system, the population, economy and territory readiness for defense, as well as the military personnel statute will be established by organic law.
- (5) The provisions of paragraphs (1) and (2) will also apply, as appropriate, to the other components of the armed forces, established under the law;
- (6) The organization of military or paramilitary activities outside a State authority will be prohibited;
- (7) On the national territory of Romania can enter, station, carry out operations or pass foreign troops, only according to the law or international treaties to which Romania is a party.

ARTICLE 116

Police and other public order forces

- (1) Police and other public order forces belong to the structure of the Interior Ministry;
- (2) The organization, operation and status of the police and other public order forces will be established by organic law.

ARTICLE 117

Romanian Intelligence Service

- (1) The Romanian Intelligence Service serves the people and has the role to acquire, store, classify keep and develop in the public interest the information related to national and citizens' security, from any internal and external source. The major goal of acquisition and processing of information is aimed at preventing the country's betrayal, occurrence and extent of corruption at all levels and in all forms of organised crime;

- (2) The Romanian Intelligence Service notifies the President, the Supreme Council of National Defense and other components of the State in question, of any internal and external threats to the national security;
- (3) The information relating to the offences referred to in paragraph (1) will be sent to the Attorney General who is bound to trigger the appropriate actions of criminal investigation. The completed investigation files become information of public interest, if the law does not provide otherwise;
- (4) The Romanian Intelligence Service cannot conduct activities other than those referred to in paragraph (1);
- (5) The organisation and operation of the Romanian Intelligence Service, and the statute of its staff will be determined by organic law.

SECTION III

Local public administration

Article 118

Basic principles

- (1) The public administration of the territorial-administrative units is based on the principles of adjacency of governance structures to the specifics of local resources and needs of citizens, as well as facilitating the citizens access to public governance decisions;
- (2) In the administrative-territorial units where citizens belonging to a national minority have a significant share the use of first language is guaranteed in writing and orally, in relations with the local public administration authorities and with other services, as provided by the organic law;
- (3) The local public administration is autonomous, within the limits of *de facto* achievement of economic, social development and harmony with the natural environment indicators, established by the central public administration;
- (4) The local government legalizes or authenticates any document relating to property, family and other individual acts required by law.

Article 119

Commune and city authorities

- (1) The authorities by the means of which local public administration is carried out in communes and cities are the Local Councils and elected mayors, in accordance to the law, as required by article 62, (8);
- (2) The Local Councils and mayors will act according to the law, as the local administrative authorities for solving public affairs in communes and cities, according to the national development strategy;

(3) The authorities mentioned in paragraph (1) can be established also in the administrative-territorial municipal divisions.

ARTICLE 120

County Council

- (1) The County Council is the local public administration authority for coordinating the Communal and City Councils' activity in order to achieve the county's public interest objectives;
- (2) The County Council is elected and operate according to the law in accordance with article 62, (8).

ARTICLE 121

The Prefect

- (1) The Government will appoint a prefect in every county and in the municipality of Bucharest.
- (2) The prefect is the local representative of the Government and pursues the way of attaining the governing objectives by the public structures of Ministries and other central public administration bodies in the territorial-administrative units;
- (3) The functions of the prefect will be established by organic law.
- (4) Among the prefects, on one hand, and local mayors, Councils and County Councils with their Presidents, on the other hand, there is no relationship of subordination;
- (5) The prefect may appeal in the Administrative Court a County Council, City Council or mayor's act, when he considers it to be unlawful. The challenged act is suspended by operation of law.

CHAPTER VI

Major public interest institutions

SECTION I

National Meritocrat Authority

ARTICLE 122

Structure and role

- (1) The National Meritocrat Authority is composed of:
 - (a) The Wisemen Council;
 - (b) The central management,
 - (c) The County Offices;
 - (d) The local offices;
 - (e) The Permanent Electoral Commission;
- (2) The National Meritocrat Authority is a major interest institution, with the following duties:

- (a) It represents the non-governmental structure for monitoring the meritocrate principles observance in State institutions, as well as in the exercise of their power in the interest of sustainable development of the country;
- (b) It forms the Wisemen Council, made up of the most valuable specialists having a great experience in all fields of Economics and management, able to interpret the consequences of governing acts and to prevent law and social and economic decision-making errors;
- (c) It ensures the criteria for identifying and harnessing the skills of Romania's high level specialists, in all fields of specialization;
- (3) The main function of the National Meritocrate Authority is to organize competence competitions, tests and exams for persons compatible as holders of eligible positions in State institutions and major public interest institutions. To fulfill this function it will appeal to the structures of the National Education, Research and Innovation Ministry, the Labor, Health and Social Protection Ministry, and of the Romanian Intelligence Service, and other individual or legal persons considered to be competent;
- (4) The National Meritocrate Authority makes available the list of persons eligible for positions in the State institutions for the Permanent Electoral Commission, the Romanian President, the Prime-Minister;
- (5) The list of persons eligible for State institutions positions will be public and can be modified by complaints filed by individuals and legal entities concerned, and subsequently approved, everything according to the timeline established by the organic law;
- (6) The Wisemen Council is made up of former Presidents, Prime Ministers, or some former Ministers of the Governments that have ensured the country's progress in two consecutive terms. It can also be made up of the most reputed specialists from the country or abroad, recognised by the outstanding results obtained in their public, scientific and economic, internal and external life;
- (7) The President of the Wisemen Council makes proposals for the admission of new members. The proposals will be subject to a vote of all members and will be regarded as accepted only for a favorable vote of at least two-thirds of all members;
- (8) It is incumbent that the Wisemen Council members are Romanian citizens;
- (9) The Wisemen Council cannot exceed a total of 25 members;
- (10) The Wisemen Council will monitor the compliance of the State institutions to the principles of participatory democracy;
- (11) The Wisemen Council is entitled to challenge the pro-democratic character of laws proposed for promulgation and to dispose their modification by the means of Referendum;
- (12) The organisation and functioning of the National Meritocrate Authority is established by organic law.
- (13) The Director of the National Meritocrate Authority is elected for a four year term, by equal, direct and secret vote of the people who are part of the framework of this institution, in accordance with the law;

(14) The Director of the National Meritocrate Authority is also the President of the Wisemen Council. The office term can be extended only once by the means of the favorable vote of the members of the Wisemen Council;

(15) Other rules of organization and functioning of the National Meritocrate Authority will be established by organic law.

SECTION II

The High Court of Cassation and Justice

Article 123

Structure and role

(1) The High Court of Cassation and Justice is a legal institution entrusted with ensuring the development and consistent application of the system of law in the meritocrate spirit;

(2) The High Court of Cassation and Justice is structured on sections for each category of law, beginning with the section of constitutional law;

(3) The High Court of Cassation and Justice shall be headed by a President elected for a period of 8 years, by universal, equal, direct and secret vote, according to the law;

(4) The High Court of Cassation and Justice shall ensure the other State institutions compliance with the Constitution, the interpretation and uniform application of the law by other Courts of law, according to its competence;

(5) The composition of the High Court of Cassation and Justice and the rules of organization and operation thereof will be established by organic law.

SECTION III

The Account Court

ARTICLE 121

Structure and role

(1) The Account Court will be chaired by a President elected by universal, equal, direct and secret vote, for a term of eight years;

(2) The Account Court will exercise control over the way of forming, administration and use of public financial resources and public funds in State institutions and public administrations;

(3) In accordance with the organic law, the disputes arising from the activity of the Accounts Court will be settled by the specialized Courts;

(4) The Account Court submits annually to the President a report on the annual accounts of the national public budget in the budget exercise, including the deficiencies and final solutions. The report is a public document;

- (5) At the President or Prime Minister request, the Accounts Court controls the management of public resources and reports on the findings;
- (6) The audit advisers will be chosen from the most valuable specialists by the means of an examination organized by the President of the Accounts Court, for a term of 8 years, which may not be extended or renewed. Members of the Accounts Court will be independent in the exercise of their office and irremovable throughout its duration. They are subject to the incompatibilities provided by law for judges;
- (7) The revocation of members of the Accounts Court will be made by the President of Romania, in the cases and under the conditions provided by law.

SECTION IV

National Public Press, Radio and Television Service

ARTICLE 122

Structure and role

(1) The National Public Press, Radio and Television Service is an autonomous public institution, will have legal personality and will work under the supervision of the people, according to the organic law;

The National Public Press, Radio and Television Service is bound to provide correct information for the public;

The editorial content of press agencies, publications, radio and television stations belonging to the National Public Press, Radio and Television Service must meet the professional standards;

For meeting its' duties, the National Public Press, Radio and Television Service must comply with Romania's constitutional order principles;

The media products provided by the National Public Press, Radio and Television Service will not be used as means of public opinion disinformation and manipulation, country and the nation denigration, to urge a war of aggression, national, racial, class or religious hatred, will not incite to discrimination, territorial separatism or public violence, will not propagate obscene manifestations contrary to the accepted morality principles;

National Public Press, Radio and Television Service will reserve space and transmission time for presenting the activity of the organizations set up according to the right of free association. Daily, during primetime, will be allocated 2 hours of airtime on TV and radio broadcasting, for expressing opinions on the pro-democratic Government character. As representatives of public opinion there will be: independent specialists, consultants, trade groups, representatives of the civil society, political parties, trade unions. They will be planned according the requests order addressed to the National Public Press, Radio and Television Service direction;

Programs must not prejudice the dignity, honour, private life of the person and the right to own image;

National Public Press, Radio and Television Service is headed by a director elected by the people by universal, equal, direct, secret and freely expressed vote;

The office of director of the National Public Press, Radio and Television Service will be incompatible with any other public or private office, except for teaching positions in higher education;

The Director of the National Public Press, Radio and Television Service must have superior training, high professional competence for a period of at least 18 years in media activities or in higher education;

At least one television station and one radio station of the National Public Press, Radio and Television Service will be free of ads or other publicity services;

The Director of the National Public Press, Radio and Television Service is dismissed by Referendum, with a number of votes equal to at least the number of votes by which he was elected, at the request of the President or of at least 200,000 voting citizens.

SECTION V

The National Statistics and Quality of Life Institute

Article 123

Structure and role

(1) The National Statistics and Quality of Life Institute is an institution of major public interest by the means of its importance in the acquisition, processing, structuring and provision to the population and the Government of information regarding the country state and dynamics in all its components;

(2) The statistic information underpins the predictions of future developments in Romanians quality of life and national sustainable development indicators;

(3) The organization and operation of the National Statistics and Quality of Life Institute will be established by organic law.

(4) The Director of the National Statistics and Quality of Life Institute is elected by universal, equal, direct and secret vote from candidates selected by examination, in accordance to the electoral law, for a term of 8 years.

SECTION VI

The Romanian Academy

Article 124

Structure and role

- (1) The Romanian Academy is an institution of major public interest bringing together in a forum Romania's most reputed scientists and creators;
- (2) The structure and operation of the Romanian Academy will be established by organic law.
- (3) The members of the Romanian Academy receive the scientific title of "academic," under the organic law;
- (4) The members of the Romanian Academy cannot be members of political parties or other secret or part-secret organizations;
- (5) The Romanian Academy and the National Meritocrate Authority will work together to ensure the highest possible rate of scientific, ecological, social and economic development;
- (6) The Romanian Academy leadership is elected from the most valuable academics for a four year term. The term of office may be extended once only;
- (7) The Romanian Academy leadership or the academics are required to refer directly or publicly any State or major public interest institution regarding scientific or application errors that can affect the principles of democratic participatory governance or the harmony with the natural environment. Complaints will be analyzed by the Public Ministry which will self-notify in criminal connotations situations;
- (8) No other institution in Romania can bear the title of "Academy."

SECTION VII

The People's Advocate

Article 125

Structure and role

- (1) The People's Advocate is the institution of major public interest which has as its aim to protect the rights and freedoms of individuals in their relations with public authorities.
- (2) The People's Advocate can treat all problems arising from malfunctions in the administration.
- (3) The People's Advocate is bound to self-notify and then to notify the High Court of Cassation and Justice in relation to any law or legal provision violating the rights and freedoms of individuals.
- (4) The People's Advocate is bound to self-notify when at least 40,000 people have collected signatures for a Referendum and follow its evolution.
- (5) When the number of signatures collected by citizens have reached a percentage of 25 percent of the total necessary for calling a Referendum, the People's Advocate Institution representatives must take note of this and hold public debates on a weekly basis, for a period of at least one month and a maximum of three months, while the National Public Press, Radio and Television Service is bound to get involved.
- (6) The representatives of the People's Advocate institution will be present as moderators between the citizens initiating the procedure and representatives of the accused institution. The collaboration between the two major public interest institutions aims to inform all citizens about

the reasons for opening the signature collection procedure, and also about the reasons for institution concerned representatives behavior;

(7) When the number of signatures collected by the citizens reaches the threshold provided by law, the People's Advocate will submit them, along with a memorandum, at the High Court of Cassation and Justice, urging the opening of procedures for holding the Referendum proposed by the citizens;

(8) The People's Advocate office is incompatible with any other public or private office, except for teaching positions in higher education;

(9) The People's Advocate institution is headed by a President having the People's Advocate position, elected for a period of 8 years, by universal, equal, direct and secret vote.

SECTION VIII

Official Monitor

ARTICLE 126

Structure and role

(1) The Official Monitor is the institution of major public interest having the aim to ensure the Romanian State official documents publication;

(2) The receipt of documents for publication in the Official Monitor is carried out through the office functioning in the seat of the Government;

(3) The laws will be published in the Official Monitor and will become effective from the date of publication or at a later date provided in its text;

(4) The structure and functioning of the institution of the Official Monitor of Romania will be established by organic law.

TITLE V

The Referendum

ARTICLE 127

Role and consequences

(1) The Referendum represents the democratic instrument by which the Romanian people imposes its will and exercises its sovereignty in the face of State institutions;

(2) The Referendum can be of two types:

(a) Of national interest;

(b) Of local interest;

(3) The national interest Referendum can have the following purposes:

(a) The modification or annulment of laws issued by an institution of the State at the central level;

(b) A person's election for a central level State institution position;

(c) The dismissal of a person holding a central level State institution position;

- (d) The Constitution modification;
- (e) Other reasons that do not produce changes in the pro-democratic and the meritocrat character, nor infringe the fundamental rights and freedoms of the people sanctioned by the Constitution;
- (4) The local Referendum can aim the following:
 - (a) Modification or annulment of laws issued by an State institution at local level;
 - (b) A person's election for a local level State institution position;
 - (c) the dismissal of a person from a local level State institution position;
 - (d) Other reasons that do not produce changes in the pro-democratic and meritocrat character, nor does infringe the fundamental rights and freedoms of the people sanctioned by the Constitution;
- (5) All data relating to a Referendum are centralised by the organizing institution and are transmitted within 10 days from the end to the High Court of Cassation and Justice, for pronouncement;
- (6) The Referendum can be organized with a maximum of three topics proposed for the popular vote;
- (7) The High Court of Cassation and Justice will analyse the data received and within 3 days need to validate or invalidate the Referendum topics, as follows:
 - (a) If the Referendum does not have a presence of more than 50 percent of persons reported with voting rights at that date, the High Court of Cassation and Justice will declare the Referendum topics invalid;
 - (b) If the Referendum has a presence of over 50 percent of persons reported with voting rights at that date, and of all participants, over 50 percent of the votes were pronounced against the issue, the High Court of Cassation and Justice will declare the Referendum topic invalid;
 - (c) If the Referendum has a presence of over 50 percent of persons reported with voting rights at that date, and of all participants, over 50 percent of the votes were pronounced in favor of the issue, the High Court of Cassation and Justice will declare the Referendum topic valid;
- (8) The High Court of Cassation and Justice will make public the outcome of the Referendum as soon as it has been established;
- (9) In case of the Referendum topic validation, the High Court of Cassation and Justice will formally communicate the outcome to the State institutions directly concerned;
- (10) The State institutions having received the High Court of Cassation and Justice the formal communication with the valid declared result documents of the Referendum will make the required changes in accordance with the will of the people, within 60 days;
- (11) Not adopting within the established terms the will of the Romanian people is considered an act of high treason and the guilty are punished according to the acting law.

TITLE VI

International treaties and conventions

Article 128

Principles

- (1) Romania's adhesion to international treaties and conventions must not conflict with the Constitution and the national interests;
- (2) Romania may conclude mutually beneficial treaties and conventions, on the basis of mutual respect, dignity and national sovereignty, with any State in the world;
- (3) Any treaty, Convention or legal act concluded with other States or legal entities from States, contrary to the Constitution are null and void;
- (4) Romania's current membership in supra-state structures will be subjected to a Referendum, not later than 6 months after the approval of this Constitution. In case of rejecting the membership by the majority of citizens with voting rights, the State institutions will take the appropriate decisions for the recovery of independence and national sovereignty in less than a year after the validation of the Referendum;
- (5) Romania's adhesion to the military alliances, in order to guarantee the independence, national unity and sovereignty, are approved by Referendum, after a public debate of at least 1 year about the advantages and drawbacks of each option;
- (6) The provisions of international treaties and alliances approved by Referendum will not be the object of a Constitution amendment. Their application will be made by organic law.
- (7) The provisions of paragraph (4) will also apply for military alliances.

TITLE VII

The Constitution Revision

ARTICLE 129

The revision initiative

- (1) The Constitution revision can be initiated by the President of Romania, at the proposal of the Government, and by at least 500,000 citizens with voting rights;
- (2) The citizens initiating the Constitution revision must come from at least half of the country's counties, and in each of those counties and Bucharest must be registered at least 20,000 signatures in support of the initiative.

Article 130

Revision procedure

- (1) The project or proposal of revision is submitted to the Government, with an advice note of the High Court of Cassation and Justice for compliance with the form and principles of constitutional law which, within 30 days of the notification, issue emergency ordinances and organizes the approval or rejection of the project or proposed amendment by Referendum;

(2) The revision will be final, without its approval by Referendum and is validated by the High Court of Cassation and Justice.

ARTICLE 131

The limits of revision

(1) The provisions of the present Constitution concerning the national, independent, unitary and indivisible character of the State, the Republican form of Government, its pro-democratic and meritocrat character, the independence of justice, the establishment and methods of use for the National Fund for Guaranteeing the Fundamental Rights of Citizens, may not be reviewed;

(2) No revision will be made if it results in the suppression of the fundamental rights and freedoms of citizens or of their guarantees.

(3) The Constitution will not be revised during the state of siege or State of emergency, nor in time of war.

TITLE VIII

Final and transitory provisions

Article 132

The Constitution Enforcement

(1) This Constitution will be enforced starting the date of its approval by Referendum.

(2) On the same date, the provisions of the previous Constitutions are abrogated.

Article 133

Temporal conflict of laws

(1) Laws and all other regulations remain in force, as far as they do not contravene this Constitution;

(2) The Legislative Council, within 12 months after the date of enforcing of its organization law, will examine the compliance of legislation with the present Constitution and will advance the President or the Government, if necessary, the appropriate proposals.

Article 134

Transitional provisions

(1) Draft laws and legislative proposals pending legislation, with provisions contrary to the proposals for revising the Constitution, are postponed until the Referendum result;

(2) The institutions mentioned by the Constitution, existing at the date of enforcing the revision law will remain in operation until the new Constitution enforcement;

(3) The provisions regarding the High Court of Cassation and Justice will be brought to fruition in less than 1 year after the date of the revised Constitution enforcing;

(4) Pending the establishment of specialised Courts, the disputes arising from the activity of the Accounts Court will be settled by ordinary Courts.

Article 135

The Constitution republication

(1) The Constitution revision law will be published in the Official Monitor within 3 days from the date of its passage. Amended and supplemented, after approval by Referendum, the Constitution is republished by the Legislative Council, with names updating and a new numbering.